Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/personalnamesinh00case

ITC
CASEY

# PERSONAL NAMES

IN

# HENING'S STATUTES AT LARGE

OF

# VIRGINIA,

AND

# SHEPHERD'S CONTINUATION

---

BY

JOSEPH J. CASEY, A.M.

---

NEW YORK

1896

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

EDITION OF 100 COPIES.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1896

PISER & RUSSELL, PRINTERS,
212, EAST 125TH STREET, NEW YORK.

DEDICATED

BY PERMISSION

TO THE

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

IN THE

STATE OF VIRGINIA.

ERRORS.

Page 2, ALEXANDER, William Thornton, Second line, XII should be XIII

Page 10, BEVERLY, Christopher, † should be ‡
BEVERLY, Peter, ‡ should be §

Page 104, READE, Gwyn, v should be V

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

# PREFACE.

Having become much interested in tracing the pedigrees of several Virginia families, I was advised to procure a copy of Hening's "Statutes," as a most indispensable adjunct in my reseaches. A hasty glance through its pages convinced me that it was a mine of genealogical lore. It substantiated with all the authority of Law, many statements of family history, for proof of which I had hitherto searched in vain. If so useful to me why not be made as useful to others?

I had arranged all the names in the original thirteen volumes, and was on the point of giving the manuscript to the Printer, when my attention was called to three supplemental volumes published as a continuation of Hening by Samuel Shepherd, Esq., of Richmond. A copy of Shepherd's book could not be found in New York. Had not assistance come to hand, my ambition to figure on the title page would have been nipped in the bud. W. W. Scott, Esq., Librarian of the State Library at Richmond, heard of my dilemma, and most generously enabled me to complete my work. With that courtesy so distinctive of the Virginian, it mattered not that I was an utter stranger to him. So whatever of praise the book may merit, Mr. Scott must have the greater share.

In the list, the volumes are numbered consecutively from I to XVI, the volumes I to XIII indicating Hening, the volumes XIV to XVI, the three supplemental volumes of Shepherd. The numeral in parenthesis indicates the number of times the name appears on the page. The foot-notes refer to the various spellings of what I have supposed to be the same name. Every name is printed exactly as found in the "Statutes," and discretion in Christian names has not been exercised except in cases where an inference was palpable.

JOSEPH J. CASEY.

26, East 129th St., New York.
2d May, 1896.

# A


Abbot, III, 471
George, II, 158
Abbott, George, VII, 206
Samuel, XIII, 100(4), 101
Abercrombie, James, VII, 371, 373(6), 374
Aberman, Jacob, VII, 184
John, VII, 184
Abernethy, Samuel, XIII, 171, 581, 582(2)
William, XIII, 171, 581, 582(2)
Abet, George, VII, 209
Abney, XIV, 156
Abraham, VI, 495
William, VII, 201
Abrahall,* Robert, I, 530; II, 39, 159, 330
Abraham, John, I, 499
Abrell, Robert, I, 387
Abston, John, VII, 209
Abyvon, George, VIII, 454

Ackiss, John, XI, 270
Acril, William, V, 119
Acuff, John, VII, 224

Adam, David, VII, 212
Adams, IV, 267
Andrew, I, 46
Francis, XIII, 580(3), 581; XVI, 168, 395
George, VII, 207, 208, 209; XII, 119, 282; XIII, 87, 275; XIV, 267
James, VIII, 149; XII, 631, 719
John, I, 29, 36; XIII, 590; XVI, 35, 79, 90, 335
John, Junior, XV, 334
Joseph, VII, 218
Nathan, VII, 224(2)
Richard, VII, 64, 224, 569; VIII, 149(2), 391, 422, 494; IX, 70; X, 318; XIII, 229; XV, 419; XVI, 95
Adams, Robert, VIII, 132; XI, 250; XIII, 583
Robert, Junior, XI, 134, 135
Samuel, I, 36, 46
Silvester, IX, 586; XIV, 156†
Thomas, I, 46; VII, 570; VIII, 149
Addair, James, XIV, 321
Addams, Robert, I, 129
Addison, IV, 268; V, 364; VI, 19(2); XIV, 153(2)
Adie, Hugh, VI, 280(5), 281
Adkins, Gardner, VII, 191

Airs, Moses, VIII, 130
Aitchison, William, VII, 435, 437; VIII, 269

Albemarle, II, 528; V, 433(3), 434
Albert, William, XIV, 426
Alcocke, Thomas, I, 86
Alcorn, James, VII, 209
Alderson, XV, 168
Curtis, XIII, 228(3)
George, XIV, 312, 323
John, XIV, 408
Aleston, II, 200
Alexander, XIV, 154
Alexander John, VII, 570
Andrew, XV, 442
Anne, V, 398(2)
Archibald, VII, 195; XVI, 183
Charles, XV, 123
David, V, 399
Francis, VII, 190
Gerard, VI, 399(2), 400(7), 401(5)
Hugh, VII, 203
James, VII, 183, 185, 188; XIII, 95; XV, 223
John, VI, 402; VII, 605; VIII, 670; X, 192(2), 193; XII, 205


* See Abrell. † Sylvester.

ALEXANDER, John, Junior, VII, 605
John Stewart, XIII, 580(3) 581
Mark, XIV, 241
Richard, XV, 179
Robert, VI, 399, 400(3), 401(3); XIII, 99(3), 100; XV, 347(2)
William, VIII, 625, 627; XI, 164; XII, 207; XIII, 137, 580; XIV, 270; XV, 43
William Thornton, XII, 580, 581; XII, 481
ALFORD, Elizabeth, II, 161(4)
John, II, 160, 161(3)
ALFORT, Thomas, VII, 215
ALGIER, Mogis, VII, 186
ALINGTON, Richard George W., II, 511
ALISON, Ann, XIV, 163(4)
ALLEN, III, 568; VIII, 283, 285
Arthur, III, 41, 554
Benjamin, XV, 30
Charles, XI, 273; XIII, 556; XIV, 390, 425; XV, 353, 354
Charles, Junior, VII, 226
Hannah, IV, 539(2), 540(5)
Hugh, VII, 190, 191
James, VII, 190; XI, 273; XII, 676; XIV, 425
James, Junior, VII, 190
John, I, 87; IV, 539, 540(5); VI, 242; VII, 216(2); XVI, 157(2)
John H., XVI, 406(2)
Jonathan, IV, 78
Joseph, IV, 539(3), 540
Julius, XII, 383
Mary, XV, 353, 354
Malcolm, VII, 203
Robert, VII, 196, 199; XII, 607
Robert, Junior, VII, 196
Samuel, XIV, 269, 311, 328, 390; XV, 30, 99
Thomas, I, 86; VII, 216; XI, 57; XII, 631, 672
William, I, 138; IV, 539(2); VII, 568; VIII, 67, 290; XIII, 316(2); XIV, 419; XV, 339, 354(4)
ALLERTON, Isaac, II, 433
ALLGOOD, John, XVI, 419(3)
ALLISON, Charles, VII, 196
John, XVI, 434
ALLYN, William, XIV, 322
ALLYNE, Samuel, XIII, 219, 220
ALMON, William, XVI, 57(3)
ALMOND, Edmund, XIII, 223
ALSBURY, Thomas, XV, 379
ALSTON, John, VII, 204
ALTEFER, John, XVI, 29
ALTMAN, Thomas, V, 74

AMAN, Mathias, XV, 359
AMBLER, Edward, VII, 138
Jaquelin, XI, 496, 511; XV, 71
John, XVI, 52, 100
John (widow of), XVI, 52
Richard, V, 371
AMIES, Thomas, III, 564
AMON, Matthias, XVI, 49
AMOX, James, VIII, 129

ANDERSON, V, 66; VI, 14; VII, 127; XIV, 156
Andrew, XVI, 405
Cecilia, XIII, 624(2), 625; XIV, 332(2)*, 417(3)
Charles, XIII, 609(3)
Cuthbert, XV, 291
David, IV, 113; XVI, 149, 212, 318
Francis, XIV, 390; XV, 30
George, VII, 185, 195; XII, 583
Henry, VII, 201
Jacob, VII, 205
James, VII, 179, 180, 187, 188; VIII, 405; XIII, 275
James, Junior, XVI, 173
Jasper, XVI, 149
John, VII, 194, 208, 214; X, 193(3), 194; XII, 375, 404; XIII, 73, 544; XIV, 158; XV, 363; XVI, 223
Mary (Gist), XI, 54(4)
Matthew, XV, 67
Mead(e), X, 193(3), 194; XIII 193
Meades†, XV, 114(3), 120, 257(2); XVI, 346
Meadis, XIII, 278

* Cicely † Mead

ANDERSON, Nathaniel, XIII, 599; XIV, 425
Paulin, IV, 142
Peter, XV, 379
Pouncey, VIII, 457
Reynold, III, 479(2)
Richard, VIII, 457
Richard Clough, XII, 395, 456; XVI, 377(2)
Robert, VII, 187; XVI, 221
Rowland, II, 308(3)
Samuel, XV, 30
Thomas, VII, 126(2); IX, 334(2); XI, 29; XIII, 315, 316; XIV, 156(2), 425; XVI, 171(3)
William, VI, 242; VII, 190, 195, 209, 224; XI, 54(2); XII, 83, 673(3), 674; XIII, 73, 623, 624(3); XIV, 155, 269, 332(2) 417(2); XV, 70(2)
ANDREWES, William, I, 549(4)
ANDREWS, IV, 268
James, IV, 462
John, I, 85
John, Junior, I, 86
Nicholas, I 84
Richard, VII, 206, 209
Robert, IX, 314, 328; X, 521, 524, 528, 530, 531(2), 532, 533(2), 534(2), 535; XI, 554(2), 555, 556; XII, 492; XIII, 145; XIV, 308; XVI, 50
William, I, 384; II, 197, 198, 205
ANDROS, Edmund, III, 8(2), 125, 136, 165
ANDRUS, Richard, V, 369
ANGLIN, Samuel, XIII, 565
William, XIII, 565; XV, 425
ANNANDALE, William, V, 196
ANNE OF DENMARK, III, 423
ANNE, QUEEN, III, 176, 218, 224, 227, 229, 231, 235, 237(2), 238(2), 240, 241(2), 242(2), 247, 248, 253, 308, 310, 311, 327, 355, 397, 440, 442, 454, 481, 482(2), 486, 493(2), 497, 499, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506(2), 509; IV, 9, 30, 31, 37(2), 46, 55, 57, 81, 93, 113, 125, 151, 152, 168, 179, 222, 420, 429, 548, 554, 555, 561, 565; V, 69, 245, 272, 304, 432; VI, 53, 101, 151, 481; VII, 56
ANON, James, VII, 191
ANTHONY, V, 66; VI, 15; VII, 127; XIII, 166
Charles, I, 83
John, VII, 206, 207; VIII, 585
Joseph, XIII, 297; XIV, 316; XV, 210
ANTROBUS, George, II, 583
APPERCHANKING, V, 297(4), 298(4), 299
APPLING, John, VII, 201
ARBAUGH, Joseph, XIV, 322
ARBUCKLE, James, VII, 194, 635; VIII, 129
Charles, XVI, 53, 173
John, VIII, 129
Matthew, VIII, 129
ARCHER, VIII, 556(2), 562(2); XIV, 155; XV, 263, 350
Abraham, XIV, 308
Edward, VII, 437; XV, 23, 447
Gabriel, I, 83
John, VI, 277; XII, 591; XIII, 153(2), 293; XIV, 390; XV, 259
Peter Field,* XIII, 293; XIV, 390; XV, 188, 259
Sampson, VII, 179, 180, 183, 194(3)†
William, VII, 592; XVI, 409
ARELL, Christiana, XV, 65(2)
David,‡ XV, 65(3)
Richard, XV, 65(2)
Samuel, XV, 65(3)
ARGALL, I, 3
ARGENBRIGHT, George, XIV, 322
ARISS, John, VIII, 624
ARLINGTON, II, vi, 427, 511, 518(2), 519(5), 520(2), 521(4), 522(2), 563, 569(2), 570, 571, 572(2), 573(3),

* Peterfield † Samson ‡ Arel

ARLINGTON, 574(2), 575(5), 576(4), 577(6), 578(3), 579, 580(2), 581(2), 582(5), 583(3)
ARMESTEAD,* Anthony, II, 330, 545
ARMISTEAD, Anna, VI, 243
Anna (Lee), VI, 443(2), 444, 445(4)
Bowles, VIII, 487, 667, 668(2), 669(3)
Dun, VI, 242
Henry, VIII, 487, 668
John, III, 560(2), 565(2); VI, 243, 405(5), 406(7), 407, 443(3), 444(10), 445(2); VIII, 446, 487(2), 488(4), 489(2), 580, 667, 668(3); XIV, 331
Judith (Bray Ingles), VI, 413, 415(4), 416(2)
Lucy, XIV, 331(2), 332(2)
Mary, VIII, 446
Robert, XII, 375, 534, 732; XVI, 82(2)
Robert B., XVI, 427
Susanna, VI, 444(2)
Susanna (Meriweather), VI, 405, 406
Theoderick, XV, 437; XVI, 40, 58, 100, 130
William, VI, 406(2), 413, 415(5), 416(2), 443, 444(2); VIII, 487(5), 488(5), 489(4), 490, 667(4), 668(5), 669(4); XII, 380, 381, 420
ARMONTROUT, Christopher, VII, 187
ARMSTEAD, XIV, 155
Anthoney, III, 181, 202
ARMSTRONG, James, XII, 282; XIII, 582
John, VII, 187, 199; VIII, 127; XV, 228
Lantey, VIII, 127
Maxwell, XIII, 292; XV, 249
Robert, VII, 191, 192
Thomas, VII, 190
William, VII, 189, 199
ARNOLD, III, 569; X, 576; XVI, 175
Anthony, II, 370, 461, 550
George, XIII, 292
James, VII, 201; XIII, 292
Stephen, XII, 631
ARNOTT, Thomas, V, 119, 120(2)
ARRENTON, Samuel, VII, 205
ARRENTROT, John, VII, 194
ARTHINGTON, Jeptha, VII, 211
ARTHUR, Barnabas, VII, 206
Barnabas, Junior, VII, 206
James, VI, 275, 288
John, XV, 233, 234
William, VII, 206, 207; XVI, 129
ARUNDELL, John,† I, 170, 187, 203
ARVIN, Mary, XII, 363(5)

ASBERRY, John, XV, 270
Joseph,‡ XV, 245(2), 274, 291(3)
ASHBY, V, 208, 300; XV, 110, 298, 299(2); XVI, 51
ASHELEY, II, 511
ASHER, William, VII, 220
ASHLEY, XII, 524
John, I, 83
William, VII, 225
ASHLY, Anthony, I, 81
ASHMORE, William, VII, 631, 632, 633
ASHTON, Henry, VIII, 640, 641; XIV, 152
John, II, 156, 157(2)
Peter, I, 414, 422, 530; II, 16
Roger, I, 82
ASHWORTH, Isaac, VII, 223
John, VII, 223; VIII, 132
Samuel, VII, 223
ASKEW, James, I, 84
ASKINS, John, XII, 363(4)
AST, William Frederick, XIV, 308(3), 309, 413, 414
ASTON, Walter, I, 147, 154, 168, 178, 186, 202, 239

ATCHISON, Thomas, VI, 281
ATHER, John, VII, 225
ATKINS, Edward, VII, 224
Frass, VII, 24

* Armested † Arunell ‡ Asbury, Ashbury

Atkins, John, I, 149
Richard, II, 328
Thomas, IV, 532; VI, 20; XIV, 156
Atkinson, John, XV, 124
Roger, VI, 277, 294; VII, 569, 602; XVI, 62
Roger, Junior, XIII, 570
Thomas, XV, 213
William, I, 84; VIII, 226(2)
Atwell, Thomas, VII, 229

Aubrey, XIV, 153
Thomas, VIII, 369
Aucher, Anthony, I, 82, 83
Austin, XIV, 158
James, II, 330
John, VII, 225
Joseph, VII, 227
Moses, XIII, 541
Peter, II, 154(2)
Thomas, XV, 353
Walter, I, 262
& Company, XIV, 158

Avera, Alexander, VI, 508(2), 509(2)
Avery, Billy Haley, XII, 364
Avery, George D., XVI, 209
John, VII, 201; XVI, 346
William H., XV, 265
Avey, Christian, VII, 181

Awbrey, Francis, V, 66; VII, 218

Ayers, James, XVI, 38
John, XVI, 38
Aylett,* IV, 267, 335, 383, 385, 387, 481; V, 137, 142, 144; VI, 169, 173, 176; VIII, 78, 98, 100, 324; IX, 154, 160, 488, 510, 513; X, 273, 356, 475; XI, 211, 235, 237; XII, 404; XIII, 479, 503, 577, 578(2); XV, 156(2), 274(2)
Anne, VIII, 283, 284(2), 285(2)
John, VIII, 283(4), 284(3)
Philip, XII, 404(2); XIV, 154, 266(2), 267; XVI, 223(2)
William, VIII, 284, 580
Ayres, John, X, 325
Ayrs, Nathan, XIV, 328

## B

Babb, James, IV, 529
Bache, George, I, 86
William, XV, 271
Bachelier, Thomas, II, 583(2)
Bacon, Francis, I, 82, 90
Langston, XVI, 403
Liddal,† VII, 226; VIII, 645
Nathaniel, I, 422, 499, 506, 512(2); II, 31, 147, 159, 320, 330, 342(4), 544(2), 545(2), 546, 547, 548, 549, 551(2), 553, 554, 557, 560, 563, 568, 569; III, 8(2), 552, 557, 570(2)
Nathaniel, Junior, II, iv(4), vi, 349(5), 367, 368, 370, 373(3), 374(4), 375(6), 376(3), 377, 380, 391(2), 395, 404(2), 405, 423(2), 424(2), 425, 426(2), 428, 429(2), 440, 458, 459(2), 460(5), 461(2), 509, 528, 531, 543(5), 544(3), 545(3), 548, 555, 556, 569; III, 541, 542, 567
Tyre G., XVI, 410
Badger, John, I, 85
Bagge, James,‡ I, 67, 77
Bagnall, James, I, 322, 386
Bagwell, Charles, IX, 310; XII, 636(5)
Henry, I, 149, 179
John, II, 371, 379, 557
Thomas, I, 138, 381
Bailey, III, 472
Anselm, VI, 240
Anselm,§ Junior, VI, 240

* Aylet † Lyddal ‡ Jame § Bayley

Bailey, Charles, XI,185
James C., XVI,140,346
Jeremiah Garland, VII, 531(3)
John, XI,335,336
Nathaniel, VII,215
Peter, VII 215
Thomas, XII,402
Baine, Robert, X,452(8)
Baird, XII,676
Adam, XVI,280(2)
David, XII, 718, 719(3); XIII,42
James, XII,676,719
John, VII,609;XI,57
Baker, Abraham, XIV,322
Benjamin, VIII,660; IX, 400,488
Humphrey, VIII,129
James,V,271;VI,275,288; XIII,297
Jerman, VIII,302
John, I, 85; XIII, 224(2); XVI,423
Laur[ence], II,249
Lawrence, VI, 288; XIV, 431
Martin, II,33,158
Michael, XIII,218
Richard, VI, 451; VIII, 482;XVI,226
Thomas, II, 555(2): VII, 210,214
William, V, 200(2); VI, 508;VII,213;XII,393
Baldry, Robert, I,530
Baldwin, Abraham, I,23
Cornelius, XIV,334;XVI, 52
John, VII,201
Balentine,* Hugh, XVI, 72,398
Balfour, James, V,370
Ball, II, 257; IV, 363; VI, 18; XIV,154
Burgess, X, 469, 470(5); XV,214
Hannah, III,60
Henry, I,323
James, IV, 452, 453(2); X,469,470
James, Junior, XII,215
James Wallace, XII,215
Ball, Jesse, V,250
Joseph, VII,52
Spencer, XVI,395
William, II 329
Ballah, Augusta, XVI,224
Ballard, Edmond, VII,202
John, V,370
Francis, XIII, 267; XIV, 169;XV,309
Servant, IV,440
Thomas, II,225,226,249, 254, 320, 488,545,546, 547,548, 551, 560; III, 428;V,69
William, XI,185
Ballendine, John, XI, 462
Ballenger, XIII,42,481
Henry, XVI,429
John, VII,213
Ballentine, Hugh, XV,63;XVI, 172
Baller, John, XIV,266
Ballinger, XIV,425(2)
Baltice, Leonard, VII,475
Baltimore, I, 425, 552; II, 183, 184(5), 200, 426; VIII, 368;X,526(3)
Bandford, VII,515
Bandy, Richard, X,325
Banger, John, VII,214
Banister, XI,382;XII,593;XIII, 569;XIV,390
John, I,46; VI,485; VIII, 494,606
John Monroe, XVI,376
Richard, I,83
Banks, Alexander, XIII,314
Henry, XII,282,639,725, 726; XV, 49, 419; XVI, 334
John, I,83
Judith, IX,574,575(3)
Miles, I,86
Ralph,V,214(3),215,216, 306, 307; VII, 293(4), 295
Robert, VI,243
Tunstel, VII,293,294(4), 295(6);VIII,475(2)
William,V,214(4),215(5), 216(3), 306(5), 307(6), 308(2); VII, 293(3),

* Balentines

294(3), 295(2), 296; XIII, 582; XIV, 241; XV, 210, 309; XVI, 182
William B., XVI, 268
Bankson, Benjamin, Junior, XI, 575
Bannister, John, VII, 602
Baptista, John, II, 370, 375(2), 377, 547(2)
Barber, IV, 479; V, 15; VI, 428, 429(2), 430
John, I, 548
Richard, VIII, 57
Thomas, I, 83
Barbour, James, XIII, 142(2), 143(5), 144; XV, 271
Mordecai, XV, 176
Philip, XI, 470
Barclay, Robert, XV, 223
Bardin, James, VII, 223
Bardwell, William, I, 84
Bare, Jacob, XV, 377
Barham, Anthony, I, 148
Charles, IV, 377; VI, 239
Barker, II, 424, 533, 567
Edmonds, VII, 212
Lewis, VII, 212
Robert, I, 85
Barkley, George, VII, 198
William, XIII, 151; XIV, 242
Barkly, William, XIII, 292
Barksdale, XVI, 27
Beverley, XIII, 275
Nathaniel, VII, 588
Peter, XV, 380
William, XII, 792; XIII, 41, 42(3), 481(2), 504, 599
Barkshire, Ralph, XVI, 235
Barler, Adam, VII, 23
Christopher, VII, 23
Barlow, John, XVI, 432
Kitty, XVI, 432
Barnard, Allan, XV, 355(3)
John, XIV, 269
Barnars, Anthony, I, 83
Barnes, Edward, I, 84
Lancelott, I, 149
Leonard, XIII, 217
Richard, IV, 378
Thomas, XVI, 224
William, I, 83
Barnet, Alexander, XVI, 193(2)
James, XII, 202
John, VII, 212
Joseph, XII, 676
Robert, VII, 204
Barnett, XV, 346
James, XIII, 87, 585
John, XIV, 260(2), 261, 267(2); XV, 342(4); XVI, 136, 346
Thomas, I, 179; XV, 342(2); XVI, 217
William, I, 372
Barnhart, Daniel, XIII, 585
Baron, Christopher, I, 85
Barr, John, IX, 320(4), 321(2)
Robert, XIII, 231
William, VII, 24
Zachariah, IX, 320
Barraud, Philip, XVI, 68
Barret, Charles, IV, 372, 373, 374; XII, 375
Hancock, X, 124
John, XIII, 316
William, VI, 393(2); XIII, 204
William E., XVI, 246(2)
Barrett, XIV, 155
Charles, XV, 121
William,* I, 289, 322, 358
Barrington, I, 142
Robert, I, 148
Barron, James, XI, 185; XII, 299
Robert, XV, 309
Barrow, Thomas, VII, 185
Barry, John, VI, 396, 397
Bartee, Ardree, XIII, 223
Barthley,† Morrice, I, 78
Bartlett, John, XIII, 607
Josiah, I, 36, 46
Bartley, Joshua, XIV, 336
Barton, Richard, II, 370(2), 379(2)
Valentine, VII, 25
Bascomb,‡ Benjamin, VI, 375(2); XIV, 155
Baskerfield, John, VII, 248(2), 453, 454; VIII, 460
Baskerville, William, XIII, 296
Baskine, John, VII, 187
Thomas, VII, 187
Bass, Nathaniel, I, 129

* Barret † Berkeley ‡ Bascombe

Basse,* Nathaniel, I, 129, 139, 140, 153, 169
Basset,† V, 143; VI, 173; VIII, 79
Burwell, VIII, 149, 302; XVI, 50, 197
Richard, I, 22
William, II, 220(2); V, 279, 282
Basye, James, XV, 121
Joseph, XV, 121
Bateman, Robert, I, 85
Bates, David, XV, 48(2), 67, 120
Joseph, VIII, 128
Thomas Fleming, XII, 682
Bathurst, V, 559
Thomas, I, 85
Timothy, I, 86
Batson, Margery, XII, 294
Samuel, VII, 24
Batt, Henry, IV, 363
William, I, 386
Battaile, Hay, XVI, 157
Lawrence, VI, 495; XII, 698; XVI, 157
Batte, Henry, VI, 13, 14; X, 365; XII, 404; XIV, 155
Thomas, X, 365(2); XII, 405(6)
William, I, 506
Battersby, VI, 21
William, V, 365
Battson, Nathaniel, I, 385
Baugh, John, I, 289
Peter, V, 66; VI, 15; XIV, 155
Baxter, Alexander, VII, 23
Edmund, XIII, 218
Bayard, John, X, 534
Bayless, Charles, XII, 299
Bayley, Anselm, Junior, VI, 240
Edward, III, 565, 566(2); V, 368
Jeremiah Garland, VIII, 79
Richard, III, 564
Thomas, I, 86
Bayleys, Charles, XIV, 169
Baylis, John, VII, 24, 427, 472(2); VIII, 158
William, VII, 24, 25; VIII, 133
Baylor, Gregory, VIII, 633; X, 103
John, V, 289; VI, 394; VII, 64, 485, 568; VIII, 477, 489; XII, 698; XIII, 287, 576
John, Junior VIII, 580
Walker, XII, 396
Bayly, III, 220
Arthur, I, 239
Pierce, XV, 223
Baynham, Richard, XV, 67
Baynhan, Alexander, I, 387
Baytop, James, XIII, 137; XV, 67
Thomas, XV, 67

Beacham, Rebecca, VII, 52
Beadles, John, XIV, 322
Beaker, Abraham, XIV, 312
Beal, John, XIII, 171
Beale, Charles, XVI, 46, 72, 155, 348
Edward, I, 86
John, VIII, 204; XVI, 46(2), 167(3)
Taverner, VIII, 624
Thomas, II, 320, 406, 421, 544
Beall, Samuel, XII, 496
Walter, XII, 580(3), 581, 631(2), 632, 676, 719
Beamont, Samuel, XIV, 428
Beard, Adam, VII, 207
John, VI, 381, 506; XV, 49
Stephen, XV, 223
William, VII, 193, 194
Beasley, John, XIII, 607
Beatty, Henry, XV, 260
Beauchamp, John, I, 549
Beaumarchais, Caron de, XII, 339(2); XVI, 22
Beaumont, Samuel, XV, 1[illegible]6
Beazley, Job, I, 414
Beckley, Charles, XV, 30
John, I, 29, 31; IX, 17[illegible], X, 520(2), 536, 537, 538, [illegible], 539, 541, 543, 544, 54[illegible], 559, 567(2), 568, 5[illegible], 570; XI, 511, 545, 55[illegible], 553; XII, 690; XIII, 629
Becknel, William, VII, 203

* Bass † Bassett

Beckwith, Marmaduke, V,143, 145; VI,177,224; VIII, 79,98,323; IX,154,161, 488,511
Marmaduke B., XVI,177
Bedford, I,101; V,559; VII,437; XI,557
Benjamin, XII,603
Gunning, Junior, I,22
Thomas, VII, 307; XIV, 422(4)
Bedinger, Daniel, XVI,130
Solomon, XVI,100
Beedel, Gabriel, I,84
John, I,84
Beelor, George, XIV,410
Beeman, Edmond, II,158
Been, John, VII,204
Beeson, Jacob, XVI,209
Beimer, Frederick, XVI,31
Beirne, Andrew, XVI,398
Belche, Robert, VII,186
Belches, William, XIII,608
Belfield, John, V,285(4),286(6), 287
Mary, V,285(2), 286(2), 287
Thomas Wright, V,285
Bell, Benjamin, XII,631
David, VII, 187; VIII, 412(2); XII, 657*, 661; XIII,316(2),587
George, VII,215
Henry, XII, 657*; XIII, 315,316;XIV,269
Humphrey, VII,130
James, VII,181,190,191; VIII,625
John, VII,191;XVI,100
John M., XIII,143,144(2)
Joseph, VII, 190; XIII, 554;XV,291
Mary, VIII,472
Moore, XIV,337(4)
Nathaniel, VII,214
Samuel, VII,191
Thomas, VII, 225, 420, 421;XIII,159;XIV,308, 330
William, VII, 192; VIII, 131,472
Belsches, James, XII,364
Bender,† Elliott, VII,325
John Weldrick, VIII,130
Benger, Elliot, VII,446;VIII,28
Benigar, Henry, VII,184
Benn, George, VII,226;XIII,300
James, VI, 375(2); XIV, 155
Bennet, I,425; IV,528; VI,375; XIV,155
George, I,85;VII,215
Richard, I,187,235,288, 297(2); VIII, 287(2), 288(4),289
William,I,86;XII,386(3); XIII,288,289
Bennett, I,288(4),427;XVI,110, 135,140,185,345,433
Jacob, XV,223,224
Philip, I,289
Richard, I,5(4),139,140, 169,238, 322, 365, 367, 368,371, 377, 383, 385, 388,392,407(2),408(2), 431,432, 504, 526, 529; II, 225, 226, 320; VII, 304,305
Thomas, I,179;XV,49
William, XVI,100
Benning, John, VII,205
Joseph, VII,205
Benningar, Henry, VII,179
Benson, X,315
Nicholas, I,85
Peter, I,85
Bentley, Efford, XV,30
Peter E, XVI,402
Thomas, XI,437
William, I,139;XIII,293; XIV,319;XV,425;XVI, 184(3),188(3),409
William A, XVI,402
Bently, John, IV,535;VIII,131
Benton, Epaphraditus, IV,528
Bents, Alexander, I,84
Beret, Dimnick, VII,191
Berkeley, II,559
Edmund, VI,407
Edward, I,86
Frances (Stephens), II, 321, 323(7), 324(4), 325(2),558(4),559(6)
George, I,84

* This page is numbered 665 in my copy † See Benger

Berkeley, John, I, 111, 116; IV, 515(2), 516(2), 517, 518(3)
Morrice, I, 78
Maurice, I, 81, 90
Nelson, XIV, 243, 268; XV, 155
Norbonne,* VIII, 5(3)
William, I, v, xiii, xiv, xx, 4(3), 5(6), 84, 86, 235, 267†(2), 282, 284, 286, 309, 321, 322, 338, 339, 356, 357(2), 366(2), 375, 384(2), 407(3), 408, 427, 526(2), 527, 528(6), 529(5), 530, 543(4), 544(4), 545, 546(2), 547(2), 549, 550(3); II, vi(2), vii(3), 9, 10(4), 13, 17(2), 31(2), 32, 33, 99, 147, 148(2), 152(2), 163, 165, 172, 176, 179, 195, 196, 200, 204, 213, 218, 223, 228, 248, 251, 252, 254, 263, 276, 285, 292, 302, 310, 314, 315(2), 319(5), 320(6), 321(6), 323(5), 324(4), 325(3), 340, 359, 365, 366, 368, 374, 401, 414, 423, 424(3), 429(2), 461(3), 509, 511(2), 516, 517(3), 519, 531, 543(2), 545(2), 547, 548(2), 549, 551, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558(6), 559(2), 560(2), 564(3), 565, 566, 567; III, 542(2), 543, 567(2), 568(4), 569(2); XIV, 158; XV, 267
Berkenhead, II, 204(2)
Berkley, John, VII, 21
William, II, 249
Bernard, Allen, XV, 31
Joseph, XV, 31
Richard, VI, 175; VIII, 79
Robert, IV, 458(6)
Thomas, I, 236, 283, 289
William, I, 239, 288, 322, 339, 408, 432, 499, 505, 508, 515, 526; IV, 457, 458(3), 459; VII, 569
Berry, Benjamin, XV, 121
James, VIII, 129
John, II, 548, 549, 555; VII, 213; XI, 363; XVI, 161
Joseph, VI, 17; XIII, 151; XIV, 153
Richard, VII, 224
Thomas, XI, 363; XIII, 544
William, VII, 24
Berrisford, Robert, I, 86
Berryman, John, XII, 215; XV, 184
Best, VI, 174
Betts, Charles, VII, 51(2), 53
Bevans, Thomas, VII, 131
William, VII, 64
Beverley, III, 9, 222, 550; IV, 59
Carter, XV, 61(4), 62
Christopher,† VIII, 228
Harry, IV, 74, 235; VI, 403; VIII, 166(5), 167(3), 168, 280(4), 281(6), 282(2); XII, 219(2)
John, VIII, 228(2)
Peter,‡ II, 162; III, 97, 106, 107(3), 117, 118(2), 125(3), 136, 165, 167(3), 181, 203, 215, 217, 223, 226, 228, 495(2), 496, 550; IV, 29, 50, 57, 74, 136, 137(4), 138(4); VIII, 228(2)
Robert,§ I, vi, xiii, 119, 121, 146, 513, 526; II, 309, 371, 380, 401, 406, 420(2); 423; 424, 426, 428, 432, 454, 457(4), 470, 488(2), 489, 545, 552(3), 557, 561(2); III, 9, 39(5), 41, 181, 202, 542(3), 543(7), 544(4), 545(4); 546(5), 547(5), 548(3), 549(2), 550(2), 551(3), 552(9), 553(6), 554(3), 555(4), 556(8), 557(4), 559, 560(4), 561(3), 562(7), 563, 564(3), 565(7), 566(6), 567(7), 568(3), 569(5), 570(5); VI, 243; VII, 620, 637; VIII, 166(2),

* Botetourt † Berkly, Berkley ‡ Beverly § Beverly, Beuerly, Beuerley

168(3), 169, 227(2), 228(5), 229(6), 280, 281, 282(3)
Robert, Junior, XIV, 244, 245(2)
Robert Gaines, XII, 219(4)
Thomas, VIII, 228(2)
William, IV, 116; V, 289(2), 321, 402(2), 403; VII, 473, 474; VIII, 228(2); XII, 601
Bevil, VIII, 604
Bewtoole, Gasper, VII, 216

Bibb, XVI, 184
John, XIV, 156
William, XII, 665; XIII, 555; XV, 182(3), 183
Bickley, Humphrey, VII, 222
Biers, William, VIII, 302
Bigge, Richard, I, 129
Biggerman, XI, 366
Biggs, Benjamin, XIII, 297
Joseph, XIV, 418(2); XV, 463
Bigs, John, VII, 204
Bilberry, Benjamin, X, 372(2)
Billing, Thomas, VIII, 130
Billingsley, I, 385
Elizabeth, II, 162(2)
John, II, 162
Billiott, Widow, I, 409
Billups, Richard, XIII, 137
Bingaman, Christian, VII, 186
John, VII, 186
Bingham, John, I, 82
Roscow Cole, XII, 693(4)
Stephen, XII, 693(2)
Binns, V, 370
Charles, VI, 240
Birchett, Robert, XVI, 62, 100, 376
Bird, Abraham, XI, 57; XIV, 419
Robert Armistead, V, 364; VI, 17
William, II, 434(3), 448, 453(2), 454(2), 470(2)
Birk, Elizabeth, VII, 202
Biscoe, Henry L, XV, 374
Bishop, Edward, I, 85
William, XV, 348(3); XVI, 30(2)
Bishopp, John, I, 283
Bist, Abraham, VII, 199

Black, IX, 259; XIV, 156
Anthony, VII, 190
David, XVI, 417(3)
John, VII, 179, 180, 190, 191; XV, 133, 233, 234, 359
Joseph, IX, 555
Matthew, VII, 181, 184, 186
Robert, VII, 186, 188
Samuel, XVI, 149, 179
Thomas, VII, 190
William, VII, 181; VIII, 45; X, 459; XIV, 155, 156, XV, 132(2), 133
Blackbourne, Benjamin, XIII, 616
Blackburn, Andrew, VII, 216, 217
Benjamin, VII, 216
John, VII, 217
Samuel, VII, 217; XVI, 94, 100
Thomas, IX, 61; XII, 372; XIII, 580
William, VII, 216
Blackburne, Benjamin, XIV, 278(5); XV, 182(2)
Thomas, VIII, 494, 627; XII, 604; XVI, 395
Blacke, William, I, 512
Blackemore, Joseph, XIV, 322
Blackmore, George, XV, 121
Thomas, VII, 230
Blackstone, III, 171
Blackwell, VI, 16(2); VII, 486, 487; VIII, 641; XIV, 154
Armistead, XV, 120
James, VIII, 641(2), 642(5), 643(3)
John, VIII, 642(2); XII, 217; XV, 120
John, Junior, XIII, 92
Joseph, XV, 223, 282
Josiah, VIII, 642
Samuel, VII, 51(3), 52(6); XV, 223
Blackwood, William, VII, 179, 180, 190
Blacky, William, I, 431
Blagg, John, VII, 493
Blain, David, XVI, 403

* Beverly, Beuerly, Beuerley

Blain, William, XVI,231
Blair, Archibald, III,431; IV, 115(3);XI,552
James, VIII,171(2); XV, 216
John, I,22;V,321;VI,197, 227, 230; VII, 164, 195(2), 214, 288, 568, 647(2);VIII,5,209,346, 378, 501, 578, 649(2), 662;IX,103;XI,548
John, Junior, VII,568; VIII,213,365,378
John D, XVI,335
William, VII,185,187
Blake, James H., XVI,337,379
John, II,249,250
Blamire, James, XVI,188
Blanchard, Aaron, IV,528
Thomas, XV, 447; XVI, 40,58
Blanchet, Robert, VII,201
Blanckevile, Charles, II,554(3)
Bland, II, 518, 519(3), 520(7), 521(3), 522, 523, 525, 527(3),529,531(2),533, 545, 549, 555(2), 561; III, 39, 543, 546(2), 548(2),550(3),551; IV, 266;V,143
Edward, VI, 303(3), 304(3), 305, 306; XVI, 410
Giles,* II,370,461,550
John, II, 199(3); VI, 303(5),304(2),306
John, Junior, VII,24
Margaret, VI,304(3)
Peter, XVI,410
Peter Randolph, VII,609
Richard,I,3,223,224,230, 370,551; II,vii,13,249, 509; III,8; IV,5; V,66; VI, 14, 418, 437, 485, 507,524; VII,13,39(2), 76, 116, 120, 127, 229, 276,288, 354, 568, 637, 647; VIII, 67, 115,169, 175,367, 494, 578, 606; IX,49,95,230; XV,161, 265
Richard, Junior,VII,229, 568
Bland, Sarah, VI,303(4),304(2), 305,307(2),308
Theoderick,† I, 527(2), 543(2), 549(2); II, 199(3); VII, 570, 613; XII,792;XV,128
Theodorus, II,15
Blane, Alexander, XII,396
Blankenbecker, Jonas, XV,223
Blankenship, Stephen, VIII,128
Blanks, Richard, VII,300
William, VII,223
Blanton, XIV,156
James,VII,588;XIII,296, 298,574,575
Blany, Edward, I,129
Blatt, John, XIII,108(4)
Bledsoe, Anthony, VIII,127
Peachy, XIV,281
Blevins, James, VII,220
John, VII,220(2)
William, VII,220
William, Junior, VII,220
Blincoe, John, IV,116
Bloodworth, VI,256(2)
Blor, John, VII,183
Blount, Richard A, XV,338
Samuel, XVI,346
William, I,22
Blow, Henry, XVI,346
John, VIII,589
John Thomas,XI,159(2); XII,386;XIII,289,549
Richard, XIII, 159, 175; XV, 23, 365, 437, 447; XVI,100
Richard, Junior, V,271
William, XVI,346
Bludder, Thomas, I,82
Blue, John, Junior, VIII,275
Blundell, John, I,82
Blunt, Benjamin, XIII,173,297
John, I,86
Thomas, VIII,589
Blyth, Joseph, XV,55

Board, James, VII,207,209
William, VII,209
Boate, Nicholas, II,16
Bobington, Ma., II,583
Boggess, Vincent, VII, 21
Boggs, John, XII, 514
Boise,‡ Chene, I,138,147,178

* Gyles † Theodorick, Theodrick ‡ Boys, Cheney, Cheyney

Boldin, Thomas, VII,224
Bolin, Garret, VII,22
Bollard, Thomas, III,570
Bolling, V,143,233(2),234; VI, 14, 173, 177, 224, 226, 293,352(2).473,485(2), 486(2); VII, 46(2), 48(2),128,334;VIII,78, 97, 100(4), 101(3); IX, 154,159,160, 488, 510, 513(2),514; X,272,355, 475;XI,210,235,237(2), 238(2); XIII, 479, 502; XIV,155
Alexander,IV,363;VI,14; VIII, 290; X, 365; XII, 404
David, VIII,131
John, IV, 266, 331(2), 382(2),387; V,136,143, 145, 233(3), 234; VI, 172,176,226, 277, 293, 294, 352, 473; VII, 24, 532, 533, VIII, 78, 98, 100(4),101(6),236,322, 412; IX, 154, 159, 160, 488,510,513(3),514; X, 273, 356, 475; XI, 210, 235,237,238(3);XII,65; XIII,479,503
Lennaeus, I,v
Powhatan, XIII,296;XV, 99
Robert, VI,294,351;VII, 531(2) 533(2),592,602, 608; VIII, 78, 101(2), 236, 291, 292(2), 293, 508,509(5),510,606; X, 365; XI,382,XII,64(2); XIII,599;XIV,155;XV, 66,207(4),218,297,351; XVI,62,268,434
Robert, Junior, VIII,35, 62,149; XII,792; XIII, 42,174,481
Thomas, VIII,149
William, VII,25;XVI,330
Bolls, George, I,83
Bolton, IV,363;VI,19;XIV,156
Bomman, VIII,44
Bond, George, XI,570
Hance, XIII,216
John, I,386,431,506,528; II,39
Bond, Martin, I,84
Thomas, VIII,132
Boodle, III,569
Booker, VII,126;XV,97(2)
Edward, VIII,554; XIII, 626(7),627;XIV,156
George, XII,635
James, XIII,137
Richard, VII, 201; XIII, 273(3),481(3),505
William, XI,273
Boon, XII,580,581
Daniel, X,135
Jacob, XIII,585
Boone, Daniel, XII,361,633
Jacob, XII,633
Levi, XV,425(2)
Boot, Nicholas, II,34
Booth, David, VII,214
Elizabeth, VIII, 640(4), 641(2)
George, XV,67
Henry, I,146
Robert, I,379,387
William,VIII,391,640(6), 641
Boreland, James, VII,182,192, 199
Borelane, James, VII,196
Borne, Robert, I,431
Bosher, Charles, XVI,408(5)
Boswell, XI,310
John, VIII,131,457
Joseph, VI,446,447
Machen, XIII,137
William C., XVI,309(2)
Botetourt, VIII,5(3)
Bott, Joel, XV,31,55
John, XIV,416(2)
Botters, Jacob, VII,196
Botts, Alexander L, IX,ii;X, ii(3);XI,ii(3)
Benjamin, XVI,236
Boucher, Daniel, I,379
Boudinot, Elias, XI,551
Boulden, Thomas, VII,307
Bouldin, Joseph, XIII,297
Bouran, William, XIII,560
Bourne, David, I,84
Boush, VI,176;XI,318
Arthur, VIII,454
Caleb, XIV,308;XV,23
Goodrich, VII, 435, 437;

VIII,269;XIII,207;XV, 60
John, XIII,226(4)
Mary, XIII, 207(4); XV, 60(3)
Philip, VII,236
Samuel, V,142, 144; VI, 173, 227; VII,435,437; VIII,78,269;XVI,58
Samuel, Junior, VI,227; XVI,58
Bousman, James, IX,234
Bouyiis, Jacob, VIII,131
Bowdoin, John, VIII,494; XIV, 152;XV,125,165
Peter, XII,496;XIII,290
Bowen, Henry, VII,214
John, VII,192
John, Junior, VII,195
Moses, VII,195
Thomas, VII,187
Bowens, Thomas, VII,184
Bowie, James, VI,318(2); IX, 234(2):X,197
James, Junior, XIV,154
Sarah, XV,363
Bowin, Henry, VII,195
John, VII,195
John, Junior, VII,195
Moses, VII,195
Reice, VII,195
William, VII,195
Bowker, Achilles, VI,403
Martha, VI,403
Bowler, III,220(2),472,473;IV, 267, 335, 383, 479; V, 142,144; VI, 169, 176; VIII, 78, 97; IX, 332, 488, 510; X, 355, 475; XI, 210, 235; XII, 581; XIII,479,502
Bowling, John, VI,169;XIV,282
Robert, VII,218
William, VII,218; XIV, 282(2)
Bowman, Edward, II,16
Isaac, XV,99
Jacob, VII,475
John, VII,23; VIII,415; XI,283
Bowness, John, XIII,82(2)
Boworn, William, VII,22
Bowyer, Henry, XII, 202,675; XIII, 83, 171; XIV, 275(2),308; XV, 44,55; XVI,53
John, VIII,552; XI,164, 341
Robert, I,83
William, VIII,549; XIII, 174,588
Boyce, James, XVI,324
Boyd, IV,336, 384, 386; V, 143, 145; VI, 18, 174, 176, 493; VII,584; VIII,79, 98; IX, 154, 159, 161, 488(2),510,511,513(3); X, 273(2), 356(2), 475(2); XI,188,211(2), 235(2), 237(2), 238(3); XII,301,581;XIII,480, 503(2), 553, 570(2); XIV,153,156,172; XV, 157,312;XVI,182
Alexander, VII,493,569; XVI,136,346
Andrew, VIII,554; XIV, 156;XVI,167
David, VII,54
Elisha, XV,99,110; XVI, 423
George, VIII,130
John, IX,233;XIV,157
Margaret, VII, 299(2); XIV,156
Patrick, IX,233:XIV,157
Robert, VII,180;XV,114; XVI,427
Walter, VIII,320(3),322, 324
William, VII,207;XV,114
Boyens, John, VII,192
Boyer, John, VII,192
Peter, XVI,246
Boykin, Francis, XIII,173,300;* XV,205(7),349(2)
Boyne, Thomas, VII,183
Boys,† John, XIII,174
Boyse, Christopher, I,375
Luke, I,129
Brabstone, William, XV,137(3)
Bracewell, Robert, I,378
Bracken, John, XVI,50,197(5), 388(2)

* Boyakin † See Boise

BRACKENRIDGE, Alexander, XII, 397
George, VII, 203
Robert, VII, 195, 475; VIII, 127; XII, 395, 397
BRADDOCK, IX, 263
BRADFORD, John, XV, 223
BRADLEY, Edward, X, 135
James, XV, 426
John, VII, 193, 214
Joseph, VII, 218
William, VII, 435, 437; VIII, 269; XI, 36(3), 37(3)
BRADSHAW, James, VII, 185
Thomas, VII, 194
BRADY, William, XII, 76
BRAKE, Jacob, VIII, 275
BRAMHAM, John, Junior, VII, 300
BRAMLETT, Ambrose, VII, 209(3)
Amhus, VII, 205
BRANCH, IV, 532; VI, 20; XIV, 156
Benjamin, XIV, 277; XVI, 275(4), 343(4)
Edward, XV, 240; XVI, 275(4), 343(2)
John, I, 239
BRANDER, John, XVI, 48, 237(3), 238
BRANDON, David, IX, 233; XIV, 157
Jonathan, XVI, 330
BRANHAM, Nimrod, XVI, 149(2)
BRANNER, Thomas, VII, 189
BRANSON, Lionel, XVI, 51
BRASHIERS, Marshem, X, 293
BRASSFIELD, John, VII, 201
BRATCHY, William, VII, 203
BRATTON, James, XVI, 194
Robert, VII, 183
William, VII, 181
BRAUNOUGH, Francis, VII, 230
BRAXTON, Carter, I, 36; VII, 485, 489; VIII, 163(2), 284, 434(2), 477, 642(5); IX, 49, 328; XII, 406; XVI, 223
George, VII, 260(3), 361(3), 568; VIII, 49, 474(2), 475(2)
George, Junior, V, 215(6), 216, 303(2), 306(2), 307(2), 396; VII, 294(2); VIII, 216(2)
BRAY, V, 14, 142, 143, 144; VI, 173, 176, 278; VII, 432; VIII, 78, 98, 101, 323; IX, 154, 160, 332
Angelica, IV, 371, 373(2), 374
Ann,* IV, 371; VI, 413(2)
David, III, 431; IV, 370(2), 371, 372(4), 373(2), 374(2), 375(2), 376(2); V, 278, 279, 280; VI, 412, 413(5)
David, Junior, IV, 371(5), 372(2), 373(2), 374
Elizabeth, V, 278, 280; VI, 413, 414(8), 415(2); VII, 247(7), 248(2), 452(4), 453(5); VIII, 461(10), 462, 463(2)
James, II, 544, 546, 548; III, 210; IV, 371(2), 372(2); VI, 413(3)
John, VII, 226
Judith, VI, 413, 415(4), 416(2)
Thomas, IV, 370, 372(7), 373(3), 374(7), 375(9); VI, 413, 414, 416; VII, 247, 452; VIII, 461, 462, 463
BREARLEY, James, I, 83
BREARLY, David, I, 22
BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander, XII, 225
John, XIII, 175, 316(2)
James, XIII, 83, 171; XIV, 275(2); XV, 44, 55, 66; XVI, 53
Robert, XII, 225
BREDIN, John, XV, 373
Scott, XV, 373(3)
Thomas, XV, 373(2)
BREEDEN, William, XVI, 323(3)
BREEDLOVE, William, XV, 411
BREE, John, I, 85
BREMAN, Thomas, I, 386
BRENT, XI, 310
Charles, Junior, XVI, 379
Daniel C., XIII, 585
George, III, 25, 39; XIII, 585, 586
Giles, II, 149, 150(4), 151(2), 155, 403†(2)

* Anne † Gyles

Richard, XVI,236
Robert, IV, 268, 331(3); IX,305;XIII,585
William, V,292(3),293(6); VIII,670;XV,120
William, Junior, V,292, 293(6)
Brenton, Henry, VII,203
Brereton, Thomas, I,407,408, 545(3);II,329
Brett, George, VII,126
Brewer, VIII,602
George, VII,212
John, I,148,169,187,202, 431,548
Brewster, Ebenezer, XVI,194
Edward, I,86
Richard, I,138,148,203
William, I,83,86
Brians, William, XIII,228
Bridger, James, VI,450,451
Joseph, I,431; II, 197, 198(2), 205, 225, 226, 249,254,320, 330, 544, 548, 551, 557,560,563, 568, 569; III,557, 570; VI, 275, 288, 448(2), 449(3),450(10),451(3), 452;VII,515;IX,240
Samuel, VI,449(3),450(2)
William, V,74;VI,449(3), 450(3)
Bridges, David, VII,23
Bridgman, John, III,39
Orl, II,511
Bridgwater, II,528
Bridie, Charles, XVI,136
Briggs, Benjamin, XII,599
David, VIII,497
George, V,368(2),369
John Howell, XII,364, 635*
Samuel, VII,181;IX,555
Thomas, VII,211
Bright, Charles, VII, 207(2), 210(2),211
Edward, VII,207,210(2)
Lydia, XVI,26(7)
Brinckley, John, IV,529
Brinsley, I,82
Briscoe, John, XIV,241
Philip, XVI,408(2)
Bristoe, XV,333
Bristow, II,510
Robert, II,428;XIV,237
Brit, Richard, IV,331(2)
Britain, Thomas, I,85
Brittain, George, XVI,225
Britton, Anderson, XIV,155
George, XVI,379
Isham, XV,380
William, XVI,310(2)
Broach, VI,16(2)
Broaddus,† Robert, XVI,432
Thomas, XV,121
Warner H., XV,464
Broadhurst, Walter, I,379
Broadwater, IV,268,331(2)
Charles, VII,21
Brocas, William, I,282,322,339
Brock, XVI,51,56(2)
Elias, VIII,131
John, XV,31
Joseph, X,370
Brockenbrough, John, XVI,34, 90,100,335(2)
William, XVI,223(2)
Brockett, Thomas, I,86
Brockman, Samuel, XVI,149
Broil, Jacob, VII,214
Brokenborough, Newman, IV, 267;XIV,399
Brokenbrough, V,143; VI, 174; VIII,79,98
Bromfield, Bridget, I,405
John, I,405
Bronaugh, Benjamin, XV,120
John, XVI,236
William, VI,528;XII,605; XVI,51,168
Brook, VI,18;XIV,153,154
Brooke, III,471; VI,14,18; XV, 420
Calisthenes, I,81
Christopher, I,90
Edmund, XV,179,242
Elizabeth, VIII,474(3)
Francis T., XII,661;XV, 242;XVI,47
George, VII,402(2);VIII, 474(3),475(6),580,633; X,103;XIV,154
Humphrey, XII,217,685
– John,I,82;XV,359(2),360

* Brigs † Broadus

Reuben, XIV,339
Richard, I,83; VIII,601; XVI,31(2)
Robert, V,305;XV,69
Sarah, V,250; VI,212(2), 278*;VII,432
Thomas, XIV,339
Brooker, Hugh, I,83
Brookes, VIII,45
Joseph, VI,242
Brookhart, Jacob, XII,595
Brooks, Charles, XII,398
John, XV,258(4)
Thomas, XII,633
William,XV,121;XVI,194
Broom, Jacob, I,22
Brothers, John, V,73(2),74
John, Junior, V,73(2)
Richard, V,74
Brotton, Robert, XII,601
Broucher, A., II,511
Brough, John, XVI,231
Robert, XIII,106;XV,23, 447;XVI,40,58
Browder, VII,308(2)
Brown, VI,19
Aaron, XV,52
Abraham, VII,194
Alexander, XVI,316
Bazaleel, XVI,149
Baziel, XIV,330
Benjamin, VII,130;XVI, 60
Bennet, XV,259
Berryman, XIII,221
Billy, XV,418(8)
Brightberry, XV,227
Burnard, XV 227
Campbell, XVI,38(2)
Charles, XVI,157(2)
Coleman, XVI,395
Cornelius, XIII,283;XIV, 158
Daniel, VII,326,447
Edward, VII,214;XV,444
Francis, VII,213
Henry, I,235;VII,515
Isaac, VII,206,209
Jacob, VII,203;VIII,128
James, XIV,426;XVI,79
Jesse,VII,211,623(2),624
John, I,vii;VII,190,191, 205, 206, 475(2); XII, 223;XIII,174;XIV,336, 360; XV,166,447; XVI, 161
Mary, VI,239(2),240
Matthew,I,84
Oliver, XV,119(2); XVI, 159,412
Preston, XIV,266
Robert, VII, 191; VIII, 656;XV,418(2)
Sally, XV,418(3)
Samuel, IV,363;VII,207, 210(2);VIII,660(3);XI, 139; XII,72,581; XIII, 297
Thomas,XI,185,332;XII, 299
William, I,81,85; V,368; VII,22,23(2);VIII,618; XI,57,106(4); XII,393; XIII, 94, 175; XV, 30, 139;XVI,100
William, Junior, XI,57
Browne, I,551;XIV,156
Devoreaux, II,197,198
Henry, I,238, 282, 288, 322,339,516(2); II, 319
John, II,371;XVI,94
Mary Burnet, XVI,57(3), 58(2)
William, I,527;II,319
William Burnet, XVI, 57(6),58(3)
Brownfield, Robert, XV,55
Browning, Charles, XV,30
Francis, VIII,128
Jacob, VII,22
James, VII,213
John, I,139,148;VII,22
Browninge, John, I,179
Brua, XIV,156
Bruas, VII,300
Bruce, Alexander, VII,437
Jacob, IX,146(2)
James, XV,380
Richard, XV,204(3)
Brudenell, Edmond, I,84
Bruister, James, VII,194
Brumley, Samuel, VII,50
William, VI,242
Brundige, Timothy, XIV,394; XV,37;XVI,174
Bryan, IV,371,373(2),374

* Brookes

Ambrose, VII,207
George, X,521,524, 528, 530,531(2),532,533(2), 534(2),535
James, VII,205;VIII,128
Jesse, VII,206
John, VII,203
William, VII,211
Bryans, David, VII,196
James, VII,191
Bryant, Ambrose, VII,204
John, VII,126
Bryce, Archibald, VIII,656
Brydges, Grey, I,81,90

Buchanan, VI,242;VIII,423
Anne, XI,155(3)
Alexander, VII, 196(2); XIII,175
Andrew, VII, 196, 198; XV,43
Archibald, VII, 196(2); VIII,543
David, XIII,599
James,VII,196;VIII,423, 497, 656; X, 318; XI, 155(4), 156, 450; XII, 280
John, V,188(4), 189(2), 292, 293(2); VII, 182, 189, 192, 193, 194, 197(5), 402; XIV, 156; XVI,335
Neil, XIII,570
Sarah, XIII, 301(6), 302(5)
William, VII,24,196
Buck, Charles, VII,475;XIII,48; XIV,153;XV,121,339
Cornelius, XV,374
Elizabeth, I,406
John, XIV,416
Richard, I,405(2)
Thomas, XII,672; XIII, 48;XIV,153
Buckells, James, XIII,297
Buckles, William, XIII,174
Buckner, Horace, XIV,245
John,II,518;III,553,554, 566;VII,202;VIII,601
Mordecai, VII,493
Richard, XI,369
Robert, IV, 234, 235(2), 236(2); V, 197(2), 198(2)
Samuel, V,399;VI,411(3)
Thomas, IV,113,439
William, III,181,202;XI 539(5)
Buckston, James, VI,375(2)
Buckus, Robert, VII,216
Buffington,* Thomas, XV,42 XVI,158,228(2)
William, VII,25(6);VII 275;XV,463
Buford, XV,187,188(2),236
Henry, XIV,418;XV,41
James, XI,172
John, XIII,81
Bullet, Thomas, VII,493
Bullit,† Alexander Scott, XII, 395;XIII,91
Cuthbert, IX, 328; XII, 382,512,603, 604, 684, 695(2); XIII, 480(2), 504;XIV,153;XV,67
William, XII,87;XV,274
Bullock, David, XV,121
Francis, I,247(2)
Hannah, XIII,105
James, XIII, 104(2), 105(4)
John, I,83
Rees, XIII,285
Rice, XII,702
Bullocke, Richard, I,202
Bumgarner, Rudulph, XII,625
Bumpass, William, VII 204
Bunch, James, VII,130
Bunton, James, VII,198
Burbage, I,405(2)
Thomas, I,405(4)
William, I,405
Burchinal, Thomas, XVI,330
Burford, III,220,472
Luke, VI,318
Sarah (Smith), VI,318
Burg‡, William, II,162(4);VII, 202
Burge, Drury, XV,345(4)
William, XV,345(3)
Burges, Charles, IV,451(2),452, 453(3)
Frances, IV,452,453(2)
Thomas, I,149
Burgess, Edward, XVI,196(3)

* Buffinton † Bullitt ‡ Burgh

Joseph, VII,201
BURGOYNE, Peter, I,85
Robert, I,85
Thomas, I,85
BURK, James, VII,183
John, I,xiii,3,76(2), 123, 146,428,429,507,513*, 528(2); II,518,519(3), 520(8),521(4),523,525, 527(3), 528(2), 531(2), 533, 543, 545,548,549, 555(2);III,542(2); XI, 530,531(2);XV,270
Richard, VII,22
BURKE, John, XV,250
Samuel, XI,530
BURKEM, Solomon, VII,215
BURKHART, Peter, XIII,174
BURKS, Boling, VII,210(2)
John Patrick, VII,210
Richard, VII,210
Richard, Junior, VII,210
William, VII,210(2)
BURLACIE, John, I,82
BURLEY, Francis, I,85
BURNDRAGER, Andrew, XV,31
BURNETT, William, VII,189
BURNHAM, John, II,329,564(2)
Rowland, I,283,359
Samuel, I,86
BURNLEY, HARDEN, VII,129(2)
Zachariah, VII,206;XIV, 323
BURNSIDES, James, VII,198
BURRAY, I,82
BURROUGHS,† Christopher, I,280
BURROWES, Charles, I,370,373
John, I,405
BURRUS, Joseph,XIV,322;XV,419
BURSON, Joseph, VII,21
BURTON, Alexander, XVI,308(3)
Caleb, VII,203
George, I,84
Jesse, XII,398;XVI,308
John, VIII,494
Martin, XV,353
May, Junior, XIV,322
Peter, VII,201
Robert, XVI,79,308(2)
William, XVI,308(2)
BURWELL, XI,258;XIV,153
Armistead, VI,230; VII, 128
Carter, V, 300(2), 402, 403(2); VI,18,197,212, 298,418,437, 454, 524, 528; VII, 13; VIII, 448(3),449
Edward, I,84
Frances (Thacker), VI, 314(3), 315(2); VII, 343(2),344(5)
James, VIII,459,481(6), 482(3),483
John, IX,239
Lewis; II,564; III, 425, 428; IV,534(3),535(5), 536(10),537(2); V,300, 371; VI, 7, 13, 314(2), 315(2); VII, 128, 288, 343(2),344(7),353,466, 468, 568, 647(2); VIII, 146,213,365, 378, 448, 459, 463, 482, 663(4), 664(7);X,121;XV,67
Mary (Willis), VIII, 663(2)
Nathaniel, VIII, 448, 449(4); IX,239;XI,310; XII,496;XIII,287;XIV, 266
Nathaniel, Junior, VIII, 482
Nathaniel Bacon, V,371; VIII,481(2)
Robert, V,300(2);VI,275, 288,451; VIII, 216(2), 426(2),448(5), 449(5), 464(2),664;XIV,334(2)
William A., XVI,45,136, 346
BUSBY, Ralph, I,86
BUSELL, Matthew, VII,52
BUSH, XI,367
Edward, VII,214
James, VII,50
John, VII,211
BUSHOPP, John, I,369,379
BUSHRIDGE, John, I,85
BUSHROD, Richard, I,545(2)
Thomas, I,506
BUSTARD, Claudius, XV,270
BUTLER, VI,175;VIII,79
Beckwith, IX,526;XI,110
Demsey, XI,152(3)
George, I,87

* Burke † X'pher

John, XIII,297
Percival, XIII,231
Pierce, I,23;IV,142
Thomas, XII,83;XIV,157
William, I,236,379,430
BUTT, Benjamin, Junior, XVI, 26(7)
Lydia(Bright),XVI,26(7)
Robert, XV,228
Wilson, XV,24
BUTTERWORTH,* Isaac, VII,205, 206
BUTTON, Thomas, I,83
BUTTS, Eleanor, XV,464(2),465
Josiah, XIII,175
Judith, V,297;VII,488(2)
Peter, VII,230
BUXON, Thomas, I,87
BUXTON, James,XIV,155;XV,444
BUYERS, William, VII,195

BYNAM, William, XIV,336
BYNE, Edmund, XIII,182
BYNUM, Turner, XV,176
BYRD, VI,17(2),226,352;VII,149, 532,533(3);VIII,78,98, 100(6), 101, 236, 322, 324,493,495(2),497(4); IX, 154, 159, 160,332, 488,510,513(5); X,273, 474, 475; XI, 210,235, 237(4),238(4); XII,66, 67,258,280,281(3),455, 582(2), 667(2), 787; XIII, 179(3), 479, 503, 571,572,573(2),579(2); XIV,154
Andrew, XV,31
Evelyn, VI,319
James, IX,420
Lucy (Parke), VI,319
Richard W.,XVI,140,346
Wilhelmina, VI,319
William, I,76(2);II,328, 554(2), 563; III, 218, 431, 470,557; IV, 266, 302(3); V, 191(2), 192(3),358,378; VI,14, 174, 223(2), 224, 281, 307, 501(4); VII, 493; VIII,115,149,271, 421, 422,539, 578, 656; IX, 237;X,446(6);XV,31
BYRNE, James, XVI,62,232,434
Richard, VII,24
BYRNSIDE, John, XV,223
BYWATERS, Thomas, XV,120

## C

CABELL,† George, XVI,210(2)
John, VIII, 44; XII, 661; XIV,156
Joseph, VIII,35,62,193, 271; XI, 29; XII, 702; XIII,315,316
Joseph, Junior, XII,661; XIII,316(2)
Landon, XV,419
Nicholas, XII, 665(2), 666(3); XIII, 315,316, 481; XIV,156; XV,44, 182
Samuel Jordan, XII,229, 665; XIII,296, 316(2); XV,182,419
William, V, 190, 364(3); VI, 15, 16(2); VII, 55, 126,202, 402(2); VIII, 10, 124, 149, 193, 271, 300(3); IX, 49, 61, 95; XI,272, 341, 450; XII, 665,702; XIII,315,316, 572, 573(2), XIV, 322; XV,182(3),419
William,Junior, VII,202, 232,568;VIII,300,301; XII,665;XIII,315,316; XV,44,182
William H.,XV,442;XVI, 335(2)
CACKLEY, Ellis, XV,274
CADON, Thomas, VII,197
CADOWGAN,‡ William, V,73;VI, 266,267,268
CAESAR, Julius, I,393,394
CAFFEE, William, XIII,583,590
CAGE, Edward, I,85

* Buterworth † Cabel, Cabbell, Cabball ‡ Cadawgon

CAGHEY, James, VII,191
CAIN, John, VII,198
CALDER, John, XIII,103(3).104; XV,381(5);XVI,41(6)
CALDWELL, David, VII,226(2), 227,307
George, VII,206
James, VII,224;XIII,282; XIV,158
John, VII,224,226; XII, 514,661,676,719
Joseph, XV,386(3), 387; XVI,31
Robert, VII,224,226,227; XV,119(2)
Thomas, VIII,129
William, VII,223,307
CALL, John, XIV,267
CALLAND, Samuel, XII,659;XIV, 316; XV,160,334; XVI, 52
CALLAWAY,* Charles, XV,49,97
Henry T., XVI,136,346
James, VII, 204, 207, 210(3), 211, 475; VIII, 585; X,109(2); XI,134, 135,250; XII, 70, 732; XIII,81,429; XIV,422; XV,49,137(2); XVI,43, 45
James, Junior, XV,50
John, XI,61;XII,398,732; XIII,81,429
Richard, VII,204,207(2), 475; IX,317(2); X,135, 143(2),144(3),196
Thomas, VII,219(2)
William, VII,203,211(2), 473; XI,171; XIV,422; XV,137
CALLIS, James, XV,447
William O., XV,240
CALMEES, Marquis, VIII,624
CALMES, Fielding, XIII,171
CALTHROPE,† Christopher, I,373, 379,530
CALTON, John, VII,212
CALVERT,‡ Charles, II,200
Cornelius, VII,437,569
George, I,83
John, XV,30
Joseph, XIII,208(3),209
Maximilian, XI,157
Philip, II,201
Thomas, XVI,329
CALVIN, William, VII,217
CAMBDEN, John, XV,444
CAMBLE, James, VII,183,185, 197(3)
John, VII,191
Matthew, VII,196
CAMDEN, XVI,417(2)
CAMERON, Charles, XIV,266;XVI, 161
John, VII,493
CAMMACK, William, XV,447
CAMP, Henry, XV,175,210
James, VII,217;XIV,336
John, VII,227;XV,122
CAMPBELL, Aeneas, VII,222,236
Alexander, XI,164
Ann (Alison),XVI,163(5)
Archibald, VII,205,208, 435,437;VIII,269;XIII, 170
Arthur, VIII,129;XI,164
Charles, XIV,266
David, XV,426;XVI,110
David, Junior, XVI,32
Donald, XIII,599
Hugh, VII,181
Hugh R., XVI,226
Jacob, VII,193
James, I,86;VII,187,200, 201,XII,792;XIII,590, 599; XIV, 275(2), 322; XV, 66, 111, 218, 351, 364, 365; XVI, 48, 62, 388(2)
John, VII,187, 193, 195; VIII,33;IX,330;X,293, 295(2); XI,276,277(4), 283,321(2),322(5),335, 336,345,346(2),474(6), 475(5); XII, 84, 225, 282, 395(3), 396; XIII, 310(3), 311(5); XIV, 276(2);XV,426
Mary(——)(Spotswood), VII,451
Matthew, VII,195(2)
Michael, XII,719
Niel, VIII,369;IX,335
Patrick, VII,194
Robert, VII,192,198;XV, 426;XVI,163(5)

* Calaway, Calloway † Callthrop, Calthropp ‡ See Baltimore

Samuel, VIII,126
Samuel L., XVI,403
Thomas,VII,200;XV,419
William, IX, 555; X, 195(3);XIII,171;XV,30
CAMPDEN, William, XV,32(3)
CAMPE, Lawrence, I,85
CANEFAX, John, XIII,151;XIV, 157
CANNAIRD, Andrew, VII,24
CANNING, Paul, I,86
William, I,86
CANNON, IX,559;XVI,70
John, XII,684
Thomas, I,85
William, VII,201;IX,234; XII, 657*, 661; XIV, 259(4),260,269(3),321
CANT, David, I,530;II,156
CANTERBURY,II,101
CANTLEY, John, VII,198
CANTON, Simon, XII,580,633(2)
CANTREL, William, I,84
CAPERTON, Hugh, XIII,95;XVI, 38,244
CAPITO, Daniel, XVI,56
CAPLINER, George, VII,184
CAPPER, John, VII,216
CAR, John, VII,218
Mary, VII,192
William, VIII,159
CARBERRY, II,528
CARE, John, VII,214
CARELES, Thomas, I,84
CAREW, Edward, I,85
George, I,81,90
CAREY, Elizabeth (Williams), XIII,610
Henry, I,81,90
John, XIII,610
Robert, I,82
CARGILL, XIV,156
Cornelius,Junior,VII,223
Daniel, VII,223;VIII,369
John, VII,223,227(2)
John, Junior, VII,223
CARGON, Patrick, VII,197
CARLILE, John, VII,212
Robert, VII,192
CARLIN, Daniel, XV,185(3),186
CARLOCK, Conrad, VII,200
CARLYLE, VII,22
James, VII,189
John, VII,189,190;VI 55,56
Robert,VII,190;VIII,
William, XVI,334
CARMICHAEL, William, X,553
CARNAL, Abraham, Junior, V, 75(2)
Catharine (Edwards), V, 75(2)
Isaac, V,75
CARNS, Michael, XII,297
CARPENTER, Andrew, VII,23
David, XVI,181(3)
Joseph, VIII,126
Joseph, Junior, VIII,127
Nicholas, XII, 209,295, 639
Thomas, I,83
William, I,86,XV,223
Zopher, VIII,126
CARPER, Nicholas,XIII,228;XIV, 375
CARPINTER, George, XIII,297
Nathaniel, III,167
CARR, Dabney, XV,427;XVI,149, 318,379
Henry, VII,182,184
John, VII,199; XV,427; XVI,149,318
Joseph, XVI,51
Margaret, XIII,616,617
Peter, XV,427;XVI,149, 379
Richard, VII,199
Samuel, VII,195
William, VII,424,425(2), 426(2), 427; XII, 372, 684
CARRINGTON, Clement, XIII,193
Edward, XIII, 293, 318; XV,66;XVI,34,100,335
George, VI,291;VII,570; VIII, 10, 124, 412(2), 603;XIII,104,173,193, 278, 553; XV,48(6),69, 172(2),173,380
Joseph, XII, 583, 611, 657*;XIII,171
Mayo, XI,310; XII,583, 657*;XIII,171
Paul, VII,307;VIII,141;

* Paged 665

IX, 49,95; XI,250,272; XII,611,770;XVI,299
CARRIL, John, I,85
CARROL, Benjamin, V,370(2);VI, 240
Joseph, VII,216
CARROLL, Charles, I,36
Daniel, I,46
Dempsey P., XVI,52(3)
CARSON, Elizabeth, VIII,130,172, 173(2)
James, VII,208
William, VII,208
CARTER, I,514;II,10, 14(2); VI, 17; VII, 630; VIII,45; IX, 563; XIII, 155, 171(2),481;XIV,154
Anne, VII,455(5),456
Charles, IV,454, 455(3), 456(2), 531; V, 194(2), 259, 289(2), 302(2), 303(2), 370; VI, 282, 418,437,454, 524; VII, 13, 76, 120, 222, 276, 288,455,568,647; VIII, 25(5), 26(6), 132, 214(2), 215(2), 216(2), 218(8), 219(5), 220(3), 221(4), 436(2), 437(4), 438,464,465(2),466(5), 467(7),578; IX,305; X, 446(2); XI, 55(4), 204; XIII,616;XV,176;XVI, 182,193(3)
Charles, Junior, VI,282; VII,120,431; VIII,214; XIII,316(2)
Charles Landon, IX, 574(2),575(2),576
Charles of Carotoman, IX,574
Charles of Ludlow, IX, 574(2),575
Edmund, VIII,149
Edward, I, 430, 506, 512(2), 526; II, 473; XIII, 87, 315, 316; XV, 121,179
Elizabeth,IV,454(2),455, 456(3),457(2);VII,478; VIII,466
George, V,300(4),302(3), 303(3); VII,455; VIII, 215(3), 216(3), 217(2), 487,667; IX, 574; XII, 215;XIV,334(3)
James, VII,231,570
Jeduthan, XVI,338
Job, XIV,409(4)
John, I, 239, 359, 386, 389(2), 431, 432, 501, 504,505,506, 512, 514, 515, 530; II, 155, 201, 329; IV, 454, 455(3), 456(2),457; V,143,301, 302; VI,174,510; VII, 24, 568; VIII, 167(2), 214,215(3),218(2),219, 220(2),221(2),281,282, 437(3),438,464,465(7), 466, 467(2); XVI, 325, 326(2),390
John Hill, IX,574
Joseph, XV,334;XVI,52, 338
Judith, XIII,616(2),617
Landon, V,300(2), 302; VI,18,454,524; VII,13, 76, 276, 288, 455, 568, 647; VIII, 214(2), 215(3), 218(2), 219, 220(2), 221(2), 370, 437(6),438;X,365; XII, 217(3); XIV, 153, 154; XV,116(4)
Landon, Junior, VIII, 494,664
Merry, VII,206,225
Nicholas, V,300
Peter, VIII,128
Priscilla, IV,454(2),455, 456(2),457(2); VII,478
Randel, I,84
Robert, I, 3; III, 165, 198(4);IV,5(3),49,376, 454(2),455; V, 250(2), 300,301;VI,16(2); VII, 455(4), 456, 457(3), 478(8), 479(5), 568, 647(2); VIII, 25(3), 26(2), 27(2), 218(2), 378,445(2),446,447(2), 464(3), 465(4), 466, 467(2); XV, 223, 267; XVI,68
Robert, Junior, IV,454(7), 455(8), 456(4), 457(3); V,300;VII,478(2)

Samuel, XIV, 390, 425; XVI, 268
Solomon, VII, 203
Walker Randolph, IX, 574(2), 575(2), 576
William, XII, 383; XIII, 582; XV, 129(3)
CARTHREY,* XV, 356
John, Junior, XV, 227, 359, 360; XVI, 211
CARTIE, William, VII, 204
CARTMEIL, John, XII, 674
CARTMILL, James, VII, 197
John, VII, 193, 198
CARTWRIGHT, XIII, 41
Abraham, I, 85
Caleb, XV, 379(2)
Thomas, VII, 21, 218
CARUTHERS, James, XV, 66, 442; XVI, 403
John, XIV, 308; XV, 44, 216
William, XV, 66, 216, 442; XVI, 403, 429
CARVER, William, II, 250, 370, 375(2), 377
CARVIN, William, VII, 190, 199(2); VIII, 127
Edward, VIII, 127
CARY, IX, 154, 159, 160, 488, 510, 513(4); X, 273
Ann, VI, 243
Archibald, VII, 39, 40, 116, 120, 212, 313, 354, 408, 440, 443(2), 444(8), 456, 568; VIII, 35, 62, 115, 124, 149, 174, 271, 412(2), 422, 494, 578, 604, 654(2); IX, 61, 70, 213; X, 318; XI, 393; XIII, 541
Harwood, VIII, 34(3), 62(3)
Henry, III, 226, 286(2), 287(3), 485(5); IV, 95, 307, 362; VI, 14(2); VII, 127(2), 440, 441(8), 442(4), 443(2)
John, IX, 466
Margaret, VIII, 34(2)
Martha, VIII, 62(2)
Miles, I, 512, 529, 548; II, 31; III, 181, 202; VII, 441, 442, 443; VIII, 177
Richard, X, 101; XII, 769
Richard, Junior, XII, 97
Robert, VIII, 464; XIII, 316(2); XIV, 269
Samuel, XIII, 137, XV, 67
Thomas, II, 330
William, VIII, 34(7), 35(6), 61(2), 62(6), 63(3); XI, 473; XIV, 308
Wilson, VII, 441(4); XII, 97; XIII, 324(2)
Wilson Miles, VIII, 302, 653
CASEY, John, VII, 205
Nicholas, XIII, 90; XIV, 389
Peter, XII, 223
CASH, Stephen, VII, 203
CASHADAY, Thomas, VII, 191
CASHIAH, Sandiver, VII, 206
CASON, Edward, VIII, 131(2)
John, I, 85
Larkin, VIII, 131(2)
CASSEN, Allen, I, 85
CASSON, Thomas, VIII, 19(2), 20
CASTLE, Valentine, VII, 183
CASWELL, Richard, I, 83
CATCHMAIE, George, I, 528
CATER, William, I, 85
CATLETT, John, V, 288(2); XV, 67
Kemp, XVI, 212
CAUDLE, Charles, XVI, 434
CAUFIELD, Robert, VII, 514(3), 515(5), 516(2)
William, VII, 514
CAULTER, John, XV, 442
CAULTROPP,† Christopher, I, 283, 289
CAUSEY, Nathaniel, I, 129
CAVADY, John, I, 86
CAVAN, Patrick, XII, 600
CAVE, V, 143, 145; VI, 174, 177; VIII, 79, 98, 324, 508; IX, 154, 161, 235, 489, 511; X, 182
Belfield, XIII, 609, 610; XV, 30
John, VII, 23
William, XIII, 170
CAVENAUGH, Philemon, IV, 363; VI, 17
CAVENDISH, William H., XIV, 275(2); XV, 44

* Carthra, Carthrae, Carthrea † Caulthropp

CAVERLEY, Peter, XV,65(2)
CAWFIELD,* William, I,430,506, 527

CECIL, Edward, I,81,90
Robert, I,81
Thomas, I,81,90
William, XV,270
CEELY, Thomas, I, 139, 140,148
CENEY, Henry, I,178,203
CENNEY, Edward, VII,196
CENY, Henry, I,148

CHADWELL, David, XIV,322;XV, 164
CHAFFIN,† John, XVI,129
Joshua, VII, 226; XIV, 390;XV,140,259
CHALLONER,‡Thomas,I,78,81,90
CHALMERS, I,xiii,526
James, XV,380
CHALMOR, William, VII,208
CHALMORE, William, VII,205
CHAMBERLAYNE, IV,335,381;VI, 16(2);XIV,153,154
Abraham, I,83
Anne Kidley, V,118, 119(2),120(3)
Edward Pie, V,118,120; VII,126
Elizabeth, V,118,120
Elizabeth (———), V, 118(4),119,120(3)
James, VII,21
Mary, V,118,120
Richard, I,83;V,118,120
Roger, VII,126
Thomas, V,118,120;VI, 319(2),320(6)
Wilhelmina (Parke), VI, 319,320(3)
William, V,117, 118(4), 119,120(5);XVI,427
CHAMBERS, David, XII,639,702; XIII,518;XIV,157
William, XIII,174
CHAMP, John, XV,64
CHAMPAIN, John, VII,216
CHAMPAINE, James, III,228
CHAMPE, John, VI,282;VII,120, 327,427,449,569;VIII, 30
William, VIII,626
CHAMPION, Richard, I,84
CHANDLER, Abraham, VII,205
George, I,86
John, I,339
Thomas, XIV,339
Thomas,Junior, XIV,339
Timothy, XIV,268
CHAPLAIN, Moses, XIII,321
CHAPLAINE, Abraham, XII,223
CHAPLIN, Abraham, XI,335,336
Isaeck, I,129
William, XVI,315(3)
CHAPLINE,§ Moses, XII,599,639; XV,169
CHAPMAN, VII,311,X,363
Benjamin, XV,30
Isaac, XVI,403
Richard, V,114,115(2), 116(8)
Thomas, XIV,394;XV,37
William, XVI,158
CHARLES I., I,iv,xiv,4,129,132, 133, 187, 280(2), 358, 527;II,11,24,319
CHARLES II., I,xiii,xiv,xx,xxi(2), 358,513,527(2),528(2), 529(2),544;II,iii(2),vi, vii, viii(3), 9(2), 11(3), 41, 163, 168, 180, 182, 208,214(2),224(2),226, 229(2),255,264(2),265, 270(2),271,272(2),278, 286(2),287,291,293(2), 294,303,304, 311, 312, 320, 326(3), 327, 339, 341(2), 366(3), 367, 391(2),401,407(2),409, 421,423,424, 426, 428, 432, 433, 434, 455, 458(3), 459, 488, 490, 491, 521(2), 523, 528, 532, 560, 564(5), 569, 578; III,9,10,288,315, 429,505,514;IV,557;V, 304;VI,92,132,198
CHARLTON, James, XIII, 585; XVI,217
Stephen, I,289,340,374
CHASE, Samuel, I,36;XII,50
CHATFIELD, James, I,83
CHEATHAM, James, VII,201
Matthew, XI,393; XIII, 314;XIV,265

* Cawfeild † Chafin ‡ Challonor § Chaplaine

William, XIV,281
Cheeke, Hatton, I,82
Cheesman, Edmund, II,370,374, 375(3),377
John, I,372
Chening, Robert, I,87
Chenoweth,* John, XII,701,702; XIII,151;XIV,153(2)
Cherrystone, IV,268,336, 382, 384, 386; V, 142, 145, 146; VI, 173, 177(2), 443(2), 445; IX, 154, 161,488,489, 511, 513; X, 273, 356, 475; XI, 211(2), 235, 237; XIII, 503
Cheshire, John, XIII,216(2)
Chesman, John, I,239
Chester, VIII,598;XII,375,376, 526,527,672;XV,339
Sarah, VII,23
Chetwood, VI,17
Thomas, IV,113;V,88
Chevalier, Anthony, XIII,217
Chevallie, John A., XIII,323(3); XVI,204
Chevis, David, XII,226(2),227
Chew, Coleby, XV,49
John, I,138, 239, 283; XVI,47
Larkin, VII, 493; VIII, 167,281(2)
Margaret, VI,403
Mary(Perrot), VI,403(4), 404(2)
Robert, VI, 402, 403(5), 404(4);XVI,47
Chewning, Christopher, XIV,336
Chichester, Daniel McCarty, XVI,177
Chichley,† Henry, I, 414; II, vii(3), viii(6), 320,454, 458,544,554, 561, 568, 569; III, 544, 548, 561(2),562(4),570
Chick, George, XII,672,673
Chickeley, Clement, I,86
Childe, II,578
Childers, XIV,321
John, VII,219
Childre, XV,346(2)
William, VII,201
Chiles, Alexander, I,84
Henry, V,278;VI,411
John, XIII,73;XIV,268
Math., I,236
Walter, I,239, 262, 322, 358,377(2),378(2),379, 382(2),383(4), 506; II, 31,197(2),198(2),211
Chilton, VI,472(2)
Charles, VIII,625
Edward, III,549,552,553, 554,555,556, 557, 560, 561(4),562(4);V,111(2)
Francis, V,111
Mark, VII,21
Thomas, VIII,391
Chinn, Charles, VIII,64
Joseph, VII,50
Chinworth,‡ John, XIII,297; XV,274
Chipoak, V,76
Chisum, John, VII,214
Chiswell, John, IX,237
Elizabeth, VIII,350(2)
John, VI,291, 418, 437, 524, 528, 529; VII,13, 39(2),76;VIII,115,132, 270(2),271(2)
Choat, Augustine, VII,207
Edward, VII,207
Cholmondeley, V,559
Chowning, II,473;III;472
John, XI,370; XIV,154; XVI,334
Chrisman, Gabriel, XV,166
Isaac, XIII,557
Christian, Archibald, XVI,427
Gilbert, VII,181
Israel VII,475(2);VIII, 129(2),616
John, V,188(3),189(2)
John H., XVI,427
Michael, VIII,661
Robert, XVI,427
William, VII, 190, 192, 194,475;X,288;XI,164, 283;XII,223,383
Chuke, William, X,325
Chumley, John, VII,201
Church, Thomas, I,85
Churchill, XVI,333
Armistead, VII, 157, 158(6),159
Elizabeth, VII,158(2)

* Chenowith † Chicheley ‡ Chinaworth

Priscilla, VII,158(2)
William, VII,157,158(4), 159;VIII,488

CLACK, Sterling, XIII,608
CLAGG, Alexander, XIV,418(2)
CLAIBORN, V,278
CLAIBORNE, VI,426(2),427; VII, 480(2), 481, 482(2), XIV,154
Augustine, VI,277, 298; VII,568
Buller, XIV,390
Elizabeth (Dandridge), VII, 296(2), 297(7), 486(4), 487(5); VIII, 224,225
Herbert, XVI,57(2),58(2)
Mary Burnet (Browne), XVI,57(3),58(2)
Philip, XV,338; XVI,60, 346
Philip Whitehead, VII, 296(2), 297(8), 486(5), 487(4), 489; VIII, 224, 225,286,463
Richard, VIII,645
Thomas, VI,17(2);VIII, 434(2); XIII, 625(4); XIV,154
William, I,282, 288(3), 365,367,368, 432, 495, 499, 500, 501, 503(2), 504(3), 508, 512, 523, 526,547; II,10,39,197, 545,547
William, Junior, II,328
William Dandridge, XII, 407; XIV, 266; XVI, 223(2)
CLANRICKARD, I,101
CLAPHAM, John, I,85
Josias, VII,126,217,236; IX, 62, 586; XII, 605; XIII,171
Samuel, XV,214
CLARE, George, XVI,194
CLARK, XI,310;XII,118(2)
Abraham, I,36
Benjamin, IV,528
Christopher, XIII, 105; XV,44
David, XIII,553
Edward, IV,528
George, VII,199
James, VII,190,192,201; XII,595;XV,95,160
John, VII,192
Robert, XIII,105
Samuel, XIII, 582; XIV, 241
Thomas M., XVI,379
William, VII, 129, 181; XIII, 87,175; XV, 207, 297(3),334;XVI,52
CLARKE, I,82
Benajah, XIV,339
George* Rogers†, X,26, 161, 389, 565; XI,283, 310, 327, 335(2), 336, 561, 562(2), 568, 573; XII, 232(2); XIII,211; XV,70
James,VII,569;XIII,293; XIV,319,422
John, XII,395,398; XIV, 339(2);XV,380
Jonathan, XII,376; XIV, 421(2)
Robert, XI,61,172
Samuel, XVI,31(3)
Thomas, XIV,422
Thomas M., XVI,338
Watson, XVI,31(2)
William, VIII, 275; XI, 335,336;XII,662; XVI, 62
CLARKSON, William, XVI, 149(2)
CLAUDAY, William, I,85
CLAUSE, Phettiplace‡, I,139,179
CLAXSONN, John, I,381(2)
CLAY, Charles, XIII,81
Green,XII,282,603;XIII, 87
Henry, VII,202
Matthew, XIII,193,275; XIV,267;XV,70
CLAYBORNE,§ I,137,142
Thomas, V,190
William, I,116,153,170, 178,187,202, 288, 371, 377,380,383, 385, 407, 408(2),549; II,249,347
CLAYPOLE, Jacob, XVI,51
Joshua, VII,218
CLAYPOOLE, Abraham, XII,661

* Clark † Rodgers ‡ Pittiplace § Claybourne, Clayborn

Clayter, John, XVI,38
Clayton, VII,326(2),447
George, VI,241
John, IV,49,115(2); VI, 242(2)
Philip, VII,306
Thomas, VII,569; XIV, 322
Cleave, Christopher, I,82
Cleeke, Matthias, VII,198
Cleland, James, XII,512,514; XIV,157
Clement, Adam, XII,398
Benjamin, VII,226
Christian, VII,181
Clements, XV,32
Charles, XV,137
Isham, XV, 30, 32(2), 458(3)
Clemons, James, VIII,132
Clendinen, George, XI,341,450; XII, 72, 282, 725, 726; XIV,312,321(2),322(2)
William, XII, 671, 725, 726(2); XIV, 312, 322; XVI,48(3),246
Clendinin, Arsbel, VII,198
John, VII,198
Clene, Richard, I,87
Clerk, Anthony Gavin, V,268
John, VII,197
Joseph, VII,191
William, XV,120
Clifford, T., II,511
Clifton, William, V,364;VI,19; XIV,153
Clinch, Joseph, V,368
Philip, VI,297,298(2),299
Rebecca (Edloe), VI, 297(2)
William, V, 367; VI, 239(2), 240(2), 297(3), 298(3),299(2)
Cline, George, XVI,56
Clingan, William, I,46
Clinton, Henry, I,81
Clitheroe, Christopher, I,86
Cloud, Daniel, VII,187
Clough, George, XII,374
Clowder, Jeremiah, IV,235
Cloyd, XVI,54
David, VII,180,182,225; XV,124
Gordon, XVI,217
James, VII,199
John, VII,229
Joseph, XIII,585
Michael, VII,199;XV,31
Cluverius, Benjamin, VII,569
Clymer, George, I,23,36

Coaghill, Daniel, XIV,336
Coalter, John, XV,44;XVI,94, 100,405
Coan, VIII,98;IX,154,161,488, 511;X,273,356,475;XI, 235,392;XIII,480,503
Cobb, Robin, XV,359
Cobbs, VII,420
Charles, XII,605
John, X,288
John C., XIII,626,627
Joseph, I,279(2)
Robert, VII,402
Samuel, VIII,412
Cobham, V,559
Coburn, James, XII,297
John, XII,369;XV,234
Jonathan, IX,265
Cochran, Peter, VII,197
Cock, Nicholas, II,302(2);III, 479(2)
Richard, I,386
Robert, I,86
Thomas, VI,285,286
Cocke, V,370
Abraham, IV,95
Allen, VIII,618
Anderson, XV,30
Benjamin, V, 250(2), 268(2), 378(2); VI, 15(2),451;VIII,67
Bowler, VII, 130, 456; VIII,466
Bowler, Junior, VI,281, 307;VIII,149
Catesby, VIII,449
Charles, XIV,314;XV,164
Collin, XIV,408
Elizabeth (Carter), VIII, 466
Hartwell, VII,515, 570, 618
James, VII,75,173,233, 234,257,349, 359, 371, 382,465, 502, 568; IX, 96,122;XV,265
James Powell, XIII,588

John, VII,456(4)
John Hartwell, XI,57
John P.,XV,265
Richard, I,283,VII,569; XI,57;XIV,321
Thomas,IV,460;XV,122, 265
Thomas W., XV,343(4)
William, I,322;VII,230, 493
Cockerain,* William, II,197,205
Cockett, V,190(2);VI,15(2)
Cockfield, XIV,155
Cockran, James, XV,270
Samuel, XV,233,234
Cocks, William, VIII,415
Codd, St. Leger, II,329,433
Coffee, Osborne, XIII,607
Coffer, Francis, XVI,177
James, XII,201
John, XVI,49
Coffield, VI,14
Willis, VIII,553
Coffman, John, XV,49
Coggan, III,470
Coggin, VI,13;VIII,174,175(3); XIV,155;XV,50
Cogh, Phelty, VII,196
Coiefield, III,471
Coitmore, Rowland, I,87
Coke, Sohn, I,82
William, I,82
Coker, Bryan, VII,223
Joseph, VII,223
Colburn, William, XVI,38(3)
Coldwell, George, VII,204
Cole, I,381;XIV,156
James, II,39
John, X,112
Thomas, XV,411
Walter King, X,300(5), 301;XI,35(3)
William, I,139;II,323(6), 324(5), 330, 544, 548, 549, 551(2), 553, 554, 557,560, 568, 569; III, 557, 570; XV, 111,207, 213, 265, 297(3), 364; XVI,229(2),230
Coleman, I,vii
Ambrose, VII,420
Daniel, XVI,52,338
Henry, I,223; XIII,553; XV,380
Henry E., XIII,104,173, 193;XV,69;XVI,403
John, VII,226; XI, 250, 333;XIII,104,173,315
Nathaniel, XV,54
Richard, IV,378;XVI,177
Robert, VII,306,307(3), 326†,447;XV,419
Robert Spilsbee,V,305(3)
Samuel, XIII, 607, 608; XV,190(3)
Stephen, XIII,275
Thomas, X,210
William, XIV,339
Coler, Henry, VII,186
Coles, Isaac, XI,250,333;XIII, 173
Isaac H., XV,380;XVI, 136,268,346,403
John, XIII,315,316;XIV, 425;XVI,68
John, Junior, XVI,68
Walter, VII, 402; VIII, 554,555;XV,223
Collclough, George, I,507,509, 512
Colley, Christopher, VII,185
John, VII,185
William, XV,269(5)
Collier, Alexander, VIII,129
Daniel, VII,212
John, V,370;VI,239(2); XII,580(2),581
Thomas, V,369(2)
Vines, VII,211
Collin, William, VII,214
Collings, Ann, VI,242
Collins, Henry, I,84;X,288(2); XI,283
James, XVI,54
John, I,46,XIII,284;XIV, 158;XVI,431(3)
Luke, VIII,129
Colmes, Hugh, XV,387
Colquhoun, Robert, XVI,100
Colson, Charles, VII,215(2)

---

* Cockeram

† "Robert Coleman Gains"; the comma should be after "Coleman"

John, VII,225
Colston, Charles, VII,636;VIII, 169
Frances, VII,636; VIII, 169(2)
John, VII,216
Mary, VII,636,637;VIII, 169(2)
Rawleigh, XV,121;XVI, 423
William, VII, 636(3), 637(2), 638(2); VIII, 168,169(4),170(2)
Colter, James, VII,196(2)
Colthurst, Henry, I,86
Colvert, Samuel, XV,365
Colvin, Stephen, XIII,90
Colwell, Robert, XVI,348(2)
Combs, Gilbert, XIV,277(2)
Josiah, VII,216
Comer, William, VII,226
Comock, I,83
Compton, Reuben, XIII,132, 214(4)
William, I,81

Conally, Thomas, VII,215
Condron, Richard, VIII,131
Condrow, Richard, VII,202
Confey, John, VII,220
Congleton, Moses, XVI,412
Conn, Notley, XIII,176(2)
Connal, John, XIII,297
Connally, Thomas, VII,212
Connell, James, X,372,373(4)
John, XV, 119(2)*, 169; XVI,246,412
Connelly, George, XVI,407
Conner, John, XIII,48
Lewis, XVI,225
Connolly, John, X,293(2);XI, 276, 277(3), 321(4), 322(4), 474(5), 475(3); XII, 395, 396; XIII, 310(2),311
Connor, Charles, XIV,333(3)
John, XIV,157
Lewis, XV,121
Conoway, Christopher, VI,514(3)
Sarah (Withers), VI,514, 515(2)
Conrad, Jacob, XIV,322
Conrod, Edward, XV,459
Henry, XVI,29
Stephen, XV,377
Consolver, John, XV, 134(2), 187(2)
Constance, IV,266,382,385; V, 14, 142, 145, 199, 242; VI, 173, 177; VII, 532; VIII,79,98,323
Constsman, Lawrence, VII,200
Conway, IV,336,383,386,387;V, 14, 137, 142, 144, 233; VI,169,172, 175; VIII, 77,97,101,323; IX,153, 160, 488, 510, 513(3); XIV,154
Darby,† VII,179,180
Edward, I,81,90;IV,452, 453;XII,215
Edwin, XIV,408,409
Francis, IV,268;IX,234; X, 197; XI,363(3),364; XIV,154
Miles Withers, XII,361, 608;XIII,183
Peter, XIV,409
Richard, XIII, 94, 175, 312,592; XIV,387; XV 89
Sarah, VIII 19
Thomas, I,83
Withers, VII,231
Conyers, John, XV,43
Cook, XIV,268
Benjamin, XV, 50, 160 233,234
Elizabeth, VIII,193
Harmon, XII,659(2),66
John, VII,216,217,220
Stephen, XIII,592
Cookcas, Henry, XV,139
Cooke, Benjamin, XV,95;XVI,4
Harman, XV,160
John, VII,201;XIII,585 611
Shem, VII,201
William, VII,212
Cookson, William, II,370,375(2 377,547
Coones, Joseph, XV,178(3)
Coonrod, Wooley, VII,179,180 182

* Connel † Derby

Cooper, III,415
Edward, XII, 299; XIV, 169;XV,309
Francis, VII,22
Isles, V, 294(5), 295(4), 296(6)
James, VII,224
Jeremiah, VII,184
John, I,85; VII,216,217; XVI,420(2)
Leonard, VII,216; XIV, 312,322
Lewis, XVI,231
Mary (——)(Lutz), XIII, 303(4)
Matthew, I,87
Nathan, XVI,334
Richard, I,85
Robert, I,85
Susannah, V,296(5)
Susannah (Sanders), V, 294(6),295(8)
Thomas, VII,204
William, XIII,303(2)
Cope, Anthony, I,81
Walter, I,67,77,82,90
Copeland, Henry, V,74
Coplin, Benjamin, XIII,292; XIV,242
Coplinger, George, VII, 182; VIII,126
Coppage, Moses, VII,25
Coppedge, Charles, VII,54
Coppin, George, I,82,90
Copsey, John, XV,379
Corben, Henry, I,506
Corbin, V,250;VI,18
Coventon,* VII,64,131
Francis, XII,698; XIII, 287
Gawin, V,66;VII,458
Gawin(of King & Queen), VII,458
Gawin (of Westmoreland), VII, 458(4), 459(3),460(7),461
George, XII, 364; XIII, 233(2)
Hannah, VII, 458, 459, 460,461
Henry, I,512(2),530; II, 156,320
Johanna, VII,459
John, VII,458,459;VIII, 128;XV,121
John Tayloe, VIII,456, 633;X,103
Martha, VII,458(2),459, 461
Richard, VI, 394; VII, 459(2), 460, 461, 481; VIII, 159, 160, 161(4), 370,580
Corbyn, Henry, II,201
Cord, William, VII,131
Corder, James, VII,214
Coreham, John, VII,24
Corker, John, I,178,196(2),203, 222,289,371,377,383
William, I,430
Corneck, Lemuel, XI,58
Cornelius, John, I,84
Cornet, Martin, VII,180
Cornhill, John, XIV,415
Mary, XIV,415(3)
Cornick, Joel, XI,270
Lemuel, XI,270
Cornwall, John, XV,24,228
Cornwallis, X,572,574
Cornwell, John, VII,24
Corser, James, VII,208
Corwine, Richard, XIII,183
Cosby, Anne, VII,160
John, VII,179,180
Cotrell, Thomas, VII,203
Cotten, John, V,74
Cotterell, Moses, XIV,322
Cottow, Rowland, I,82
Cottrell, Thomas, VII,52
Cottrill, William, VII,218
Couch, Daniel, XVI,404
James, XII,657†
John, XIII,149
Samuel, XIII,70(2)
Tetrarch, VII,186
Couden, James, VII,195
Coulston, Lyonell, I,133
Coulter, John, XVI,348(2)
Coulthard, Thomas, VII,22
Coun, Gerrard T., XV,426
Council, Michael, XIII,105(3), 106
Coupland, David, XII,661;XIII, 101(5), 102, 149, 315, 316;XIV,269
James, XIII,101(3)

* Covengton † Paged 665

Coursey, Henry, II,201
Courtney, Philip, XV,411
William, I, 82; XIII, 210(2),211(2)
Coutt, VIII,423;XII,221(2)
Coutts, VII,221;XII,385
Patrick, VIII, 656; XII, 385(2); XIII, 228(3), 229(5)
Reuben, XII, 385(5), 386(2);XIV,155
William, XIII,228, 229; XIV,272
Covel, Francis, I,83
Coventon, Richard, VII,230
Coventry, Henry, II,430,528, 565
Covington, Francis, XIII,221
Richard, VII,213
Thomas, VII,227
Cowan, Andrew, XVI,331(2)
James, VII,192
John, X,288;XI,283;XII, 223,456
Robert, XIII,81
William, XVI,183
Cowdown, James, VII,198
Cowdrey, Savage, VIII,469
Mary, VIII,469
Cowen, John, VII,203
Cowle, VI,14(2)
Cowper, Andrew, XII,595
Edward, XI,185
John, XII,479,492;XIII, 175
John, Junior, XIII,159
Robert, XII,211
Wells, XII,211,479
William, IX,466
Wills, VIII,543;XIII,175, 232(3)
Cox, Abner, XVI,196(2)
Charles, VII, 208; XIII, 544;XVI,355
David, VIII,129
Edward, XV,50
Fleet, XI,369
Gabriel, XII,719
George, XII, 721; XIII, 297;XIV,157
Isaac, XI,283, 470; XII, 282,631
John,V,367;VII,201,213, 214; VIII,129; XI, 29, 30; XIII, 98(2), 99(3), 541,614(2);XV,239(6)
Josiah, VII,220
Mary, XVI,196(2)
Richard, I,83
William, IV,539;VII,220
Coxe, Richard, I,178
Coyle, George, VIII,127
Coyse, William, I,83

Crabell, Jonas, XVI,47
Crabtree, William, VII,208
Craddock, Richard, VII,201
Crafford, David, V,257,258(2), 259(2);VII,130
Crafurd, John, VII,192
Craghead, George, XVI,346
William, XV,353
Craig, XII,580
Adam, IX,145,146(2)
Alexander, VII, 180(2), 187,188,195
David, XV, 446; XVI, 407(2)
Elijah, XIII,170
Hiram, XVI,269,270
James, VI,528; XIII,77, 585;XIV,321;XVI,194, 217
John, XI, 283; XII, 83; XIII,183(2)
Robert, VII,195;IX,555; XV,426
Robert, Junior, XV,446
Toliver, XIII,170
Craigen, John, XVI,51
Cralle, John, XV,121
Cramer, Ambrose, XV,276(3)
Crampe, Thomas, I,154
Crampton, I,142
Crane, James, XII,371
Cranshaw, Thomas, III,471
Crashaw, Relegh, I,84
William, I,83
Craven, II,528
Cravens, William, VII,180,183, 187(2)
Crawford, VI,14(3)
Anne, XVI,425(3)
Charles, VII,204
Carter, XIII,567(2)
David,VI,300,301,302(
John, VIII,127
Nathan, XIII,316(2)

Nelson, XV,343
Reuben, XVI,425(3)
William, VI.265,266;VII, 207,208;XIII,105; XV, 215, 445, 456(2); XVI, 188
William S., XIII,316(2); XIV,322;XV,419
CRAWLEY, James, III,118
CRAWSON, James, XVI,188(3)
CRAY, Alexander, VI,242
CREAMER, George, XIV,270
CREEL, George, Junior, XVI,246
CRENSHAW, Thomas, VI,16
William, VIII,55,56
CRESAP, XII,259,456
Thomas,XII,61(2),62(3); XIII,480(2),504
CREVENS, John, VII,188
CREW, Anthony, I,83
Randall,* I,239,283,323, 340
CREWDSON, James, XV,31
CREWES, James, II,370,375(2), 377,547(7)
CREWS, David, XII,603
CRIGLER, Lewis, XV,223
CRIPPS, Zachary,† I,139, 169, 187,203
CRIPS, Zachary, VIII,435(4)
CRITE, Hamon, VII,219; VIII, 130(2)
CRITTENDEN, Elinor,XIII,616,617
John, XI,283
CROCKET, Hugh, VII,210;XIII, 585
James,VII,25
John, VII,189,191,193
Joseph, VII,194,208;XII, 282,370,391,400
Walter, X,195(3); XIII, 583,590
CROCKETT, Andrew, XVI,174(4)
James, XVI,174(4)
John, XV,270
CROFORD, George, VII,191
CROFT, Robert, I,78
CROFTE, Herbert, I,82
CROGHAN, George, X,139(2),140
William, XII,397; XIII, 299
CROLEY, Benjamin, VII,220
ROMWELL, Henry, I,85
Oliver, I,xiii(2),5,78,81, 90, 280, 358, 509, 513, 527(6),528; II, 391(2), 517
Richard, I, xiv, 358, 509(2), 511, 527, 528, 544
CROPPER, John, XII,496; XIII, 233(2)
John,Junior,XII,364,402
Robert, VII,216
CROSBY, Henry, VII,131
John, VII,185
John, Junior, VII,184
William, I,83
CROSHAW, Joseph, II,161
Rauleigh, I,129
CROSS, William, VII,215
CROSSE, VII,221
CROUCH, William, VII,25
CROUCHE, III,470; VI,14; VIII, 263(4),370(2),555
CROUDSON, John, XV,260
Samuel, XV,65,383
CROW, XII,61(2),259,456; XIII, 163
John, XI,285
William, VIII, 552, 554; XII, 62(2), 83, 675(3); XIII,480(3),504; XIV, 155,156,375
CROWS, III,569
CROWSHAW, Joseph,I,506,512,530
CRUES, Nicholas, XIV,266
CRUGER, William, XIV,277
CRUMLEY, James, VII,214
William, VIII,415
CRUMP, Charles, VII,228
Edward, VII,198
Goodrich, XIV,319
John, XV,223
Richard, XII,591; XIII, 293;XIV,319
William, VII,21
CRUMPE, Elizabeth, I,405(2)
Thomas, I,178,203
CRUPPER, Gilbert, VII,24
CRUROTHERS, William, VII,196
CRUTCHFIELD, IV,335,383;V,142, 325(2), VI,169,172(2), 176,224,473;VII,64(3), 65(3), 127(2), 128, 129(2),532, 533; VIII,

* Randle † Zacharie, Zacharye

78,98,100(5),236*,321, 322,390, 407; IX, 154, 159, 160, 488, 510, 513(4); X,273,356,475, 476; XIII, 271(2), 479, 503
Stapleton, XII,729
CRUTE, John L., XV,31
CRYER, George, VI,239

CUGLEY, Daniel, I,146
CULBERSON, VIII,600
CULBERTSON, Joseph, XV,390,392
CULL, James, VII,191
CULLER, Thomas, I,86
CULLINS, John, XV,182(4),188(4)
CULPEPER, †John, I,84; IV,515(2), 516,520; VII,201
Thomas, I, 84; II, vi, viii(10), 427, 458(3), 464, 466, 488, 508(2), 517, 518(3), 519(3), 520(2), 521(5), 522(2), 523,529,560, 561, 563, 564(3), 565(6), 566(6), 567(2), 568, 569(3), 570(3), 571, 572(2), 573(3), 574, 575(6), 576(4), 577(5), 578(4), 579,580(4),581,582(7), 583; III, 25, 546, 550, 555(2), 557, 561, 563, 564,570(2); IV,515(2), 516,520(2),521(4), 522
CULTLETT, John, II,184
CULTON, James, VII,196
CUMPTON, Ambrose, VII,202
CUNLIFFE, John, XV,374
CUNINGHAM, Jacob, VII,191
William, VII,191
CUNNINGHAM, VII,191
Andrew, VII,180
Andrew, Junior, VII,179
James, VII,214; XIII,267; XIV,169; XV,309
John, VII, 179(2), 180, 184; XVI,56
John, Junior, VII,180,185
Robert, VII,181(2), 185, 188,214
Sarah, VII,197
Walter, VII,183,193,195, 493
William, VII, 179, 180, 181(2), 185, 222‡, 223; XII,672,673
CUNROD, John, VII,184
Walter, VII,185
Willry, VII,187
CUPPY, John, XV,49
CURD, John, XII,400(3),401(2); XIII,296; XVI,330
CURETON, James, XIV,320; XV, 66,218,265,351
CURL, VI,224
CURLE, Nicholas Wilson, VIII, 264
Priscilla, VI,242
Wilson, VI,223; VIII,78
Roscow Wilson, X,102
CURRELL, Nicholas, XV,129(3)
CURREY, William, VII,192
CURRIE, James, XVI,95
CURRY, Barnaby, VII,21
CURTIS, Christopher, VII,227
Edmund, I,365,367,368
John, I,530
Thomas, XII,402
CUSTIS, Daniel Parke, V,117
Edmund, XII,496
Eleanor, XIII,99(3)
Frances (Parke), IV,29; VI,319
Henry, IX,310
John, I,499; II,428, 552, 557, 569; III, 546(3), 570; IV,29
John Parke, XIII,99(5)
Thomas, VII,200
William, I,499

## D

DABNEY, XI,170(2),310; XIV,154
Charles, XV,223
Francis, XVI,338
George, IV,113; VI, 17; XV,223
Isham E., XVI,419(2)

* Chrutchfield † Culpepper ‡ Cunninghame

James, VIII,457
John, XVI,338
William, VI,291
DACKER, William, I,236
DA COSTA, XIII,323(3)
DADE, Baldwin, VII,605; XV, 49(2)
Horatia, VIII,626
Townshend, XI,110
William Alexander, XVI, 236
DAIG, VI,19
DAILEY, James, XVI,162
John, VII,202
DAINGERFIELD, Henry, XVI,232
Robinson, VIII,634
William, VIII, 290, 302; X,470
DALE, Thomas, I,3(2)
DALTON, VII,22
Charlotte, XII, 226(3), 227(3)
Samuel, XII, 226(2), 227(2)
William, XII,227
DAMERON, Thomas, VII,52(4),53
DAMOUVEL, Samuel, IV,549(3)
DANA, Francis, I,46
DANBY, Henry, I,83
DANCEY, XIV,155
DANDRIDGE, Bartholomew, VIII, 284;IX,68
Dorothea, VIII,224,225, 226
Elizabeth, VII, 296(2), 297(7),486(4),487(5)
Julius B., XIII,318
Martha, VIII,224,225(2), 226
Nathaniel West, VI, 322(3),323(3),428,429, 430(3), 431(5); VIII, 224(5), 225(6), 226(3), 227,284,638,639(6)
Stephen, XVI,423
Unity, VII, 296, 297(3), 486(2), 487(4); VIII, 224(4), 225,227(3),639
Unity (West), VI,322(2), 323(2), 428,429(7),430
William, VI, 322(4), 323(7), 428, 429(5), 430(3);VIII,286; XIII, 621
DANDY, Thomas, VII,223
DANGERFIELD, William, VII,493; VIII,149
DANIEL, Henry, XVI,334
Joshua, XII,600
Peter V., I,ii(4);X,ii;XI, ii(3)
Robert, XII,602
Travers, Junior, XIII,585
Walker, XI,283,335,336; XII, 601, 602; XIII, 68(2)
William, XV,259
DANNAR, Jacob, XIV,323
DANSIE, VI,492;VII,583
Thomas, VI, 211, 425, 426(5),427(5)
DANTIGNAC, John, XIII,97(2), 98(2)
DARBY, Edward, VII,223
DARDEN, Jacob, VIII,552,553
DARKE, William, XII,371
DARNELL, Henry, VIII,132
DARNS, William, VII,218
DARRACOTT, Richard, XIV,243
William, XIII,73
DARY, Jacob, XVI,29
DAUGHERTY, James, XII,213
Thomas, VII,223
DAUGLOSS,* Adam, XVI,52
DAULTON, James, VII,225
DAUNN, John, VII,208
DAVENPORT, XIV,156
Birkett,† XI,36;XIII,143; XIV,245
Catherine, VIII,406
George, VII,83,176,260, 351,361
Matthew, IX,68
Thomas, VIII,658
DAVICE, John, VII,192
Samuel, VII,196
DAVIDSON, Christopher, I,111
Daniel, XVI,334
Isaac, XIV,242
Nathaniel, XV,267
Samuel, VII,192
William, XV,383; XVI, 100,232
DAVIES, Abraham, I,86

* See Douglas † Burkett

Benjamin, VII,191;XII, 297
Jane, II,559
Jonathan, XV,67
Nicholas, VIII, 555(2); IX,233;XI,341(2);XIV, 155
Tamerlane William Whiting,XVI,333
Thomas, I,516
DAVIS, I,vii,516(2);IV,267,332, 336, 383, 385; V, 142, 144; VI,173,175; VIII, 78, 98, 509(2); IX, 154(2),159,161(2),488, 511(2), 513(2), 514(2); X, 273(2), 356(2), 475(2); XI, 211(2), 235(2), 237(2), 238(4), 391; XII, 581; XIII, 480(2), 503(2); XVI, 182,334
Augustine, XV,118,419
Benjamin, VII,192,213, 306,307(6);XII,514
Charles, XIII, 296; XVI, 404
David, VII.203
Edward, VII, 21, 208; XIII,296
Henry L., XV,167(2),168
Hezekiah, XIII,151
Hugh, I,146
Isaac, XIII,175;XIV,322
Isaac, Junior, XIV,330
Isham, VII,203
Jacob, XIV,322
James, VII,191;XIV,322
John, I,85;VII,181,185, 194,198,208, 218, 224; VIII, 658; XIII, 583; XIV,272,322
Joseph W., XVI,185
Lancelot, I,87
Micajah, XIV,266,267
Nicholas, VI, 375; VII, 202;VIII,44; IX,585(2)
Nicholas C., XV,343(5)
Robert, I,284;VII,202
Rowland,* III,557
Samuel, I,279;XIII,159, 174,175;XVI,309
Sarah, VIII, 130, 172, 173(2)
Thomas, I,431; II,15;V, 74;XIV,322
Walter, XIII,554
William, I,239,339; VII, 208;XIII,296;XIV,322; XV,242;XVI,309
William, Junior, XVI,266
DAVISON, Daniel, XII,295,661
George, VII,196
Hezekiah, XII, 295, 661, XIV,158
James, VII,196
John, VII,191(2)
William, XV,274;XVI,52
DAVISSON, John, XII,209
DAWBER, Edmund, I,375,376(3)
DAWE, Philip, XIV,394;XV,37
DAWEN, Daniel, II,12
DAWKES, Henry, I,84
DAWLEY, James, XVI,40
DAWS, Thomas, VII,209
DAWSON, Elizabeth (Churchill), VII,158
John, VII,21
Lewis, XV,343
Martin, XVI,318
Pleasant, XVI,68
DAY, Benjamin, XII,420;XIII, 100;XV,58
Samuel, XV,155
William, VII,214
DAYMES, William, I,376
DAYTON, Jonathan, I,22

DEAN, Adam, VII,193
John, VII,182;VIII,130
Joseph, XVI,337
Richard, I,83
DEANE, Francis, XV, 30,32(2), 268(3)
James, XIII,171;XV,30, 32
Joseph, XVI,379
Thomas, XV,30,32
DEANS, James, VII,408
DEARBORN, XVI,130(2)
DEARING, Henry, XII,661
John, XV,30
DEATH, Charles, II,371
Richard, I,239,283

* Dauis

Decker, XIV,157
John, VII,25
Sarah, VII,25
Deeker, XVI,44
Deem, Adam, XVI,245
Deering, Henry, XIV,242,272; XV,249
Degell, Edward, VII,216
Degranch, John Abraham, VII, 224
Delaney, Daniel, VII,23
Delawar,* I,3;V,559
Dellinger, George, XVI,29
Deloney, XIV,155
Delony, Henry, X,372(2)
Lewis, VI,376(2)
Demovil, Sampson, VII,21
Deneal, James, XIV,394;XV,37
Deneale, James, XVI,174
Denealle, William, XV,282
Deniston, Daniel, VII,190
Denney, William, VII,52
Dennis, Edward, II,161,162
Nathaniel, XVI, 333(2), 334
Thomas, I,82
Dennison, William, XV,338
Denny, Benjamin, VIII,128
Edmund, XIV,395
Walter, XV,124
Denson, William, I,528
Denton, Thomas, VII,212
William, VII,212
Depriest, John, VII,204;XV,95, 160
Langsdon, VII,204
Dequester, Matthew, I,85
Derby, VIII,301,302(2), 303
De Richbourg, Claude Philip, III,228
Dering, Henry, XVI,334
Dettor, John, XVI,179
Devinnish, Robert, XVI,223
Devore, James, IX,546
Dew, Robert, VII,195
Thomas,† I,236,370,373, 379, 384, 386, 408, 422(3), 432, 505, 508, 526
Dewey, Stephen, VI,485
Dewhurst, I,82
Dewit, Ezekiel, IX,265
Dexter, I,82
Dial, XII,83;XIV,153
Dice, Matthias, VII,187
Dick, I,vii;XII,118,400(2)
Charles, IX,72
Dickenson, Henry, VII,222
John, VII,182
Dickerson, Robert, XVI,410
Dickie, Michael, VII,181
Dickinson, Adam, VII,191
John, I,22,46
Dickson, Benjamin, VIII,130
John, VII,216
Dicky, Matthew, XV,30
Dictom,‡ Joseph, VII,188(2)
Dier, John, VII,201
Dieuguid, William, XIII,587
Digby, John, I,82;II,370,375(2), 377,547
Digges, Dudley, I,82,90;VI,415, 416,418,437, 524; VII, 13, 39, 40, 76, 84,138, 288, 647(2); IX, 49,95; X,209;XII,496
Dudley, Junior, VIII,365, 378,482
Edward,§ I, 5(4), 388, 403,408,426(2),428(2), 431,529;II,320; V,366, 371, 402, 403(2); VI, 197;XII,685;XIII,92
Elizabeth (Wormeley), VIII,452(2)
Thomas,XII,685;XIII,92
William, VI,418,437,524; VII, 13, 76, 288, 568; VIII,452(2),453(3)
Diggs, Cole, XVI,223
Dike, John, I,86
Dikton, Joseph, VII,185
Dilke, Clement, I,129
Roger, I,203
Dillard, James, VII,219(5),XV, 419
John, XIV,316; XV,178, 419
Mary, XIII,616
Thomas, Junior, VIII,208
Dilliard, James, XIII,587
Dillingham, Vachel, VII,226
William, VII,220,226‖
Dimer, V,142,145
Dingley, John, I,84
Dinwiddie, Robert, V,567,568;

* De la War † Due, Dewe ‡ Dicton § Diggs ‖ Dillinham

VI,7,324,454,560; VII, 7,75,661,662;X,36
Dipnall, Thomas, I,386
Ditchfield, Edward, I,84
Diver, Charles, VII,180
Hugh, VII,180(2)
Divers, George, XIII,159,175; XV,271,427; XVI,149, 318
Dix, XIV,156
James, XIV,267
John, VIII,193; IX,334, 335;XIV,156
William, XIV,261(4),262
Dixon, VI,226;VIII,100(2),236, 322(3),323,493,495(2), 508; IX, 146(2), 154, 159, 161, 489, 510, 513(2); X, 273, 356, 475; XI, 211, 236, 237, 238(2); XIII, 480, 504; XIV, 264; XV, 257(2), 258
Edward, VI,318(2)
Elizabeth, XIII,136,137
Haldenby, VIII,420
Henry, XV,426
Henry St. John, XVI,110, 167(2),181
James, XIV,335(2),336
John, V,371;VI,223,224; VII, 23; VIII, 78, 98, 497; XIII, 136(5), 137(4), 138, 139(2), 140(5), 141(10), 144; XIV,335;XV,110
Lucy, XIV,335
Michael, VII,228
Nancy, XIV,335
Patsey, XIV,335
Roger, VI, 282; VII,22, 23(2), 327, 449; VIII, 30,33,485,494;X,121
Sarah, XIV,335
Thomas, XIII,136,137
William, VII,223
Dixton, John, VII,209

Doake, Robert, XVI,94
Dobbins, Richard, VII,212
Dobson, William, I,83
Dodd, Zachariah, VII,225
Dodderidge, John, I,67,77
Doddridge, Joseph, XV, 169; XVI,159
Philip, XV,169;XVI,159
Dodington, George, V,559
Doe, Thomas, I,138
Doeg, V,104;XIV,153
Doggett, Richard, VII,213
Doherty, James, VII,224
Dolby, John, II,199
Donald, George, VIII,656
James, XVI,308
Robert, VII, 129, 130; XVI,308
Donaldson, John, VII,211
Donally, Andrew, XVI,157
Andrew, Junior, XVI,194
Doniphan, Anderson, VI,495
Donlap, Nathaniel, VII,190
Donnally, Andrew, XIV,321,322
Charles, XV,362
Donne, Samuel, VI,282
Donneley, Andrew, XI,139
Donnelly, Andrew, XI,341;XII, 72;XVI,29(2)
John, VIII,128
Donnolly, Andrew,XI,450
Doodes, Minor, II,308(2); III, 479(2)
Dooe, John, VII,236
Dooley, Abraham, VIII,129
Henry, VIII,129
James, VIII,129
Thomas, VII,211
Dorrel, V,259
Doswell, James, XIV,243,268; XV,155
Dougherty, Michael, VII,190
William, VII,200
Doughtie, Edward, IV,528(2)
James, IV,528
Douglas, Adam,* XIV,378;XV, 99,250,274
Edward, I,283,323
James, VII, 316(2), 426(2),427
John, IV,308
Douglass, Achilles, XII,398
Adam, XVI,100
George, XVI,408(2)
John, XV,30
Jonathan, VII,194
Judy, XVI,408(2)
Margaret, XVI,408

* See Daugloss and Douglass

William, XII,383
DOUTHAT, Robert, XIII,174
DOWDALL, John, XIV,378
DOWDAS, Minor, I,499
DOWELL, John, VII,24
DOWLAND, Thomas, VIII,552
DOWNES, George, I,154,170,179, 187
DOWNING, Thomas D., XV,121(2)
William, XI,171
DOWNMAN,* John, I,133,139
Joseph Ball, XII,215
DOWNS, Henry, VII,188
DOWNTUS,† John, I,111
DOYLE, Thomas, VII,24

DRANSFIELD, Avern, I,86
DRAPER, Thomas, I,84
DRAYTON, William H., I,46
DREW, John, VIII,553
Perez, XIII,90
Thomas, IV,363; VI,19; XIV,156
William, X, 536, 537, 538(2), 539, 541, 543, 544, 545, 567(2), 568, 569, 570; XI, 545, 552, 553
DRINANE, John, XV,445
DRINKARD, William, XV,411
William, Junior, XV,411
DRIVER, Charles, VII,179
Jo[illegible], IX,466; XII, 211; XIV,308
DRODDY, William, XVI,44
DROMGOOLE, Edward, XV,52
DROMOND, William, I,549(2);II, 158(2)
DROUT, Richard, III,95
DRUERDENT, Philip, I,86
DRUITT, Jonathan, VII,607;VIII, 171
DRUM, William, II,253
DRUMER, III,568,569
DRUMMON, Aaron, VII,224
DRUMMOND, II,558(6);III,471;V, 191;VII,614;XII,488
Richard, XII,402(2)
Thomas, XIV,281(2)
William,‡ II,226(2),370, 375(2),377,546,558(3)
DRUNN, Lewis, XV,249
DRURY, Drue, I,81
Robert, I,81,90
DRYSDALE, Hugh, I,3;IV,5,142, 181

DUANE, James, I,46
DUCKETT, J., X,552,556
DUCKWORTH, John, VII,217
DUDGEON, John, VII,226
Richard, VII,223,226
William, VII,223
DUDLEY, VI,16(4);XIV,154(2)
Ambrose, VIII,149
George, VI,242
DUDLY, III,220(2)
DUER, William, I,46
DUFF, William, XIV,420
DUKE, V,269
Henry, III,181,202
DULANY, Anthony, XIV,336
Benjamin, XII,393
Joseph, XIV,336
William H.,§ XV, 99; XVI,29
DULING, Edward, XIII,283(2); XIV,157,158
DULY, James, VII,210
Thomas, VII,210
DUN, Daniel, I,82
William, I,85
DUNBAR, Richard, VI,243
Robert, XIV,245,308
William, X,139,140(2)
DUNCAN, VI,256
Alexander, XVI,100
Charles, XI,382
Howson, XV,120
James, XIII,88,176(2)
John, VII,214,230
Joseph, VII,214
William, VII,23
DUNCANSON, James, XI,36
DUNCKLEBERRY, Abraham, VII, 191
DUNDAS, John, XIII,94,174;XIV, 263(3),404
DUNKLE, George, VII,185,187
John,‖ VII,182,185,187
DUNLAP, IX,263;XIII,166; XIV, 426; XV,345,466; XVI, 172,422
DUNLEVY, Anthony, VII,217
DUNLOP, Adam,VII,179,180,195
Archibald,X,477,XII,364


* Dowman † Pountis ‡ Drammond § Dulaney ‖ Dunkel

James, VI,275,288; VII, 197
John, VII,196
Robert, VIII,126
DUNMORE, VIII, 5(4); IX,75,93, 320;X,558;XIII,50,205
DUNN, James, XV,31
Lewis, X,211(2)
Waters, VIII,131(2)
William, I,86
DUNNEVANT, Daniel, XIII,608
DUNSCOMB, Andrew, XIV,308
DUNSTON, John, I,358
DUNWIDDIE, XV,53
DUPPA, James, I,87
Jeffry, I,84
DUPREE, Lewis, XV,338;XVI,60
DUPUY, James, XVI,410
DURBIN, Daniel, VII,220
DURELL, XV,111
James, XV,263
William, XI,382
DURETTE, Philip, I,84
DURRETT, James, XVI,179
DURTIN, Philip, XV,63
DUVAL,* XVI,94
Claiborne, XII,222(2)
Daniel, IX,573
Philip, XIII,587
Samuel,VI,281;VIII,656, X, 318; XII, 222(4), 223(3);XIII,28;XV,50
William, XII, 222(2); XIII,229,XVI,79,95
DUVALL, John Pearce, XII,639
DYER, XI,557(2)
James, XIV,322;XVI,56
John, VIII,131
Roger, VII,182,185
Samuel, XIV,425
William,VII,182,184,185
DYMER, VI,173,175;VIII,78,98, 323; IX, 154, 161,488, 511; XI, 391(3), 392; XIII, 480, 503; XV, 156(2)

## E

EARHART,† Abraham, VII,183
Michael, VII, 180, 182, 183,184,190
EARHEART, Martin,XIII,297
EARL, Samuel, XIV,153
EARLE, Samuel, VII,588
EARLY,‡ Jeremiah, VII, 207, 210(2), 211, 475; X, 109(2)
John, VII,186;XIII,193, 585
Jubal, XIII,586
EARSKIN, Michael, XV,223
EARSOM, Jacob, XII,403;XIII, 171;XIV,153
EASLEY, James, XIV,322
EASON, John, XV,365
Samuel, XIII,585
EAST, John, VII,223
Talton, VII,223
Thomas, XV,166,210
William, VII,223
EASTER, John, XV,52
EASTHAM, James, XVI,403
William, VII,23
EASTIS, William, VII,224
EATON, Francis, VII,21
Thomas, IV, 306, VII, 317(2), 318, 319, 320, XVI,164,165
EBERMAN, Jacob, VII,185
John, VII,185
Michael, VII,184,185
ECHOLLS,§ Jacob, XVI,324
Joseph, XII, 512; XIV, 157,257;XV,125
EDDINGTON, Joseph, XIII,218
EDEMSTON, Samuel, VII,198
William, VII,198
EDGAR, David, XV,345
Thomas, XI, 139; XIV, 375;XV,63
EDGENTON, George, XV,167
EDIE, John, XVI,54
EDLOE, XIV,155(3);XV,272(2)

* Du Val † Erhart ‡ Earley § Echols, Eckolls, Eckhols

Anne, VI,312
John, V, 111; VI, 312, 376(2)
Philip, VI,297(3),298(2), 299(2)
Rebecca, VI,297(4)
William, VI,312
EDLOW, I,249,278
EDLOWE, Matthew, I,138,506
EDMISDON, Robert, XV,3 o
EDMISTON, David, VII,19 ;
Moses,* VII,196(2)
Samuel, XVI,32
EDMONDS, Anne, V,196(2)
Elias, VIII,625; IX,577; XII,685; XIII,92; XVI, 322(3)
Elizabeth(Miller), IX,577
John, XVI,379
William,XII,685;XIII,92
William, Junior, XV,242
EDMONDSON, Henry, XVI,194,217
James, XV,99
James Powell, XIII,609
John, XIII,607
Thomas, XI,158(2)
William, IX,555
EDMUNDS, Howell, VII,44;VIII, 177
John, VII,515
Thomas, XI,159(2);XIII, 289,549
EDMUNDSON, James, IX,247
William, XIII,216,217
EDWARD, II,563
EDWARDS, Abraham, V,75
Benjamin, IV, 460; VI, 285,286; VII, 24; XIII, 283;XIV,153
Catherine, V,75
David, VII,25
Frederick, VIII,131
Henry, VII,51
John, VII,25,220;XI,283, 335,336;XIII,88,176(2)
Joseph, VII,25(3)
Nathaniel, Junior, VIII, 459
Richard, VII,206
Thomas, V,367;VII,219; VIII,64
William, I,373,379, 430; IV, 78; VII, 204, 206, 212,213,219;VIII,555; XI,57;XV,134(2)
EDZAR, James, XIII,96,97
James, Junior, XIII,96(4)
William, XIII,96

EFFINGHAM, Francis,† III,8(3), 25,40,41(2),548,550

EGGLESTON, George, XV,31
Joseph, XIII, 293; XIV, 390;XVI,410

EIB, Jacob, XVI,334
EISTER, Frederick, VII,187

ELAM, Joel, VII,223
Joseph, XIII,98
ELAN, Alexander, XIII,608
ELATE, William, VII,197
ELAY, Lancelett,‡ I,342,362
ELDER, Thomas, XV,64(5)
ELDRED, John, I,67,77,83,90
ELDRIDGE, Rolfe, XIII,316(2)
Thomas, XVI,330
ELEY, Robert, XV,205
ELIZABETH, QUEEN, III,504; IV, 478
ELKIN, James, VII,220
ELLERY, William, I,36,46
ELLICOTT, Andrew, XI,555,556
Nathaniel, XIV, 429(5); XVI,48
ELLIGOOD, Jacob, VI,227
ELLINGTON, Nathan, XV,30
ELLIOT, Thomas, XV,194(2)
ELLIOTT, Anthony,§ I,318,339, 356,431,432,505,515
John, VI,242
Robert, VI,243
William,‖ VI, 242; VII, 181,191
ELLIS, Charles, VI,375(2);VII, 202(2), 203, 204; XIV, 155
James, VII,226
John, I,86;XII,118; XV, 343
John Woodson, XIII, 213(3)
Nathan, VII,226
Thomas, I,407,408
ELLISON, Francis, VII,203

* Edmistone † See Howard ‡ Lancelott § Elliot, Ellyotte ‖ Elliot

Robert,* I,422,503,527; II,31,161, 197, 198(2), 205,211
Ellzey, X,56
Lewis, VII,21(2)
Thomazon, XV,282
William, VII,569;IX,247; XV,223
Elmore, Thomas, XV,30
Elzy, William, VI,396,397

Embers, John, VII,230
Emerson, James, VII,215
William, I,202
Emmen, XV,226,227
Emorie, Stephen, VIII,132
Emperour, Francis, II,158

Englis, XIII,184
English, Stephen, VII,207
William, I,139,140, 170, 179,187,203
Enness, Hugh, VIII,208
Enochs, Henry, VII,18

Epes, Archibald, XV,265
Francis, I,154,168, 186, 372;II,330;XVI,410
Freeman, XVI,410
John, XVI,410
Richard, XVI,410
Thomas, XVI,410
Epperson, Anthony, X,325
John, XIV, 390; XV, 117(3),120
Eppes, Archibald, XVI,325(3)
Francis,VIII,442,443(3), 450(5), 451(5); XIII, 570;XIV,390
Isham, VI,485
Mary, XVI,325(3)
Peter, IX,230(2)
Richard,VI,277,294;VII, 408,569,592;VIII,370
William, IV,266
Eps, John, II,161

Erickson, Benjamin, XIII,91
Eries, Benedict, XIV,314
Ervin, Edward, VII,187(3)
Erving, William, XIV,314
Erwin, John, XVI,56

Eskridge, Charles, XIII,530
Elizabeth (Scott), XII, 220(3)
George, V,392(2),393(8), 394(4);XV,224
William,V,392(3),393(3), 394;XII,220(2)
Essex, II,528
Estave, Andrew, VIII, 364, 365(3),366
Estes, Triplet T., XVI,212
Estile, Wallace, VIII,127
Estill, Isaac, XV,223
John, XIII,87,88;XV,30
Samuel, XIII,87,88;XV, 270
Estis, John, VII,201
Moses, VII,201
Thomas, VII,231
William, VII,201
Estre, James, X,135

Etheridge, Amos, VII,653
George, I,85

Evans, IV,528;XV,442
Anna, XV,64(2)
Daniel, VII,181,184†
Dudley, XII,702; XIII, 284,285; XIV,158,410; XV, 274; XVI, 273(2), 330
Evan, VII,193
Hugh, I,83
James, XIV,399
Jesse, XIII,583,590
John, VIII,426(2); XII, 212,639
John, Junior, XV,31,49
Nathaniel, VII,189,195
Philip, XIII,321
Rhoda, VII,180,182
Richard, I,83
Thomas, I, vii; VII,64; XII, 83,364,402; XIV, 157,399;XVI,31,44
Thomas R., XV,420
William, I,83;XV,99
Evelyn, Robert, I,83
Everard, Michael, I,83
Thomas,VII,75,173,233, 234,257,349, 359, 371, 382,465,502,568; VIII,

* Ellyson † Evens

378; IX, 70, 96, 122, 201; X, 572
Everitt, Charles, XV, 427
John, VIII, 660
Evick, Francis, XIV, 322
Evins, Daniel, VII, 187

Ewell, Bertrand, VII, 424, 425(4), 426(2), 472(5)
Charles, XVI, 225
Jesse, XII, 604; XIV, 264(2), 394; XV, 37, 135(6)
Ewens, Ralph, I, 83
Ewing, XIII, 559
Baker, XII, 521
George, XIV, 315(2)
James, VIII, 127, 546
John, X, 521, 524, 528, 530, 531(2), 532, 533(2), 534(2), 535; XI, 555, 556
Robert, VII, 208; XI, 61
William, XIV, 322; XV, 164
Ewings, Joshua, VII, 215
Samuel, VII, 229
Ewre, Ralph, VII, 81

Exeter, I, 90
Exton, Nicholas, I, 86
Exum, Elizabeth, VI, 283(4), 284

Eyre, Littleton, VI, 19, 227, 444, 445(6), 496; VIII, 263; XII, 364
Severn, VIII, 365, 494, 539, 570
Eyres, Robert, I, 323

## F

Facit, Edward, I, 85
Facker, John, XVI, 94, 100
Fain, Edmund, VII, 210(2)
James, VII, 207, 210(2)
Fairclaugh, Robert, XIII, 213(2)
Fairfax, Bryan, VIII, 550; IX, 247; XIII, 171, 312
Denny, XV, 22(2), 23(7), 267
Ferdinando, XV, 110, 127(4), 185
George William, XII, 404; XIV, 153
John, XV, 274
Thomas, IV, 451(3), 514, 522(2); VI, 198, 199(4), 269, 377, 454, 522; VII, 10, 77, 86, 236, 262, 264(2), 315, 588; VIII, 139, 220; IX, 247, 248(2), 361; X, 124, 528; XI, 160(3); XII, 112; XIII, 531; XIV, 153(2), 420; XV, 22(3), 23(3)
William, VI, 18(2); XIV, 153
Falkner, I, 279
Fallin, Charles, IV, 479
Falling, William, VIII, 131
Fallowes, Thomas, I, 236
Fann, John, VII, 226
Fanshaw, Henry, I, 82, 90
Fantleroy, V, 143, 145; VI, 177
Moore,* I, 289, 340, 379, 422, 427, 506, 507(3), 512, 530; II, 14(3), 36(3), 152(2); VI, 406, 444(2); VII, 230; VIII, 194
Susanna (Armistead), VI, 444(2)
Susanna (Meriwether) (Armistead), VI, 406
William, IV, 267
Fareley, Thomas, I, 148
Farguson, Bryan, VII, 201
Edward, VII, 201
Richard, VII, 201
Thomas, VII, 201
William, VII, 201; XV, 178
Fargusson, John, XIV, 277(2)
Farley, George, VII, 201
John James, VII, 201
Farloe, George, II, 370, 375(2), 377
Farlowe, Thomas, I, 154
Farmar, Richard, II, 550
Farmer, George, I, 86

* Fantlaroy, More

John, I,83
Lodowick, VIII,444,645
Richard, II, 370; III, 561(3),562
Samuel, VII,437
Thomas, I,147
Farrar, I,145,147
Abel, VIII,128
George, VIII,128
John, III,21(2)
John Sutton, IV,307
Nicholas, I,85
Thomas, IV,240
William, I,137,140,153, 168(2), 178, 186, 202, 527;II,330;IV,240;VII, 225
Farrars, I,154
Farrell, Hubert, II,330
John, VII,183
Farrington, Richard, I,86
Farris, John, XVI,56(2)
William, XVI,311(2)
Farrow, Abraham, VII,631,632, 633
John, VIII,554
William, VII,24
Farses, Edward, VII,191
Farthing, Richard, IX,242
Faucett, Joseph, XV,389(3)
Faucette, Benjamin B., XIV,419
Fauconberg, II,528
Faulcon, Jacob, VIII,618;XI,57
Nicholas, V, 367(7); VI, 239
Nicholas, Junior, VIII, 618;XI,57
Faulkner, Jacob, XV,48(2),67, 173;XVI,411(3)
John, XV,48(2),67,173
William, XVI,411(3)
Fauntleroy, XIV,154,408
Moore, VIII, 46, 47(2); XV,363
Samuel, XIV,268
Thomas, XIV,399
Fauquier, Francis, VII, 7,173, 568;VIII,5
Faurr, Peter, III,228
Fauster, James, VII,224(2)
John, VII,202
Richard, VII,201
Robert, VII,201
Faver, John, Junior, VII,214
Favers, John, VII,326,447
Fawcett, Thomas, I,139
Fawdowne, George, I,322

Fearn, George, X,124
Fearne, Thomas, XIV,241,267
Feazle, Jacob, X,325
Felgate, II,13
Robert, I,148,150,187
William, I,84
Fellgate, I,138
Felty, John, XIII,91
Fendall, Philip R., XIII,592
Fenly, James, V,190;VI,15;VII, 55
Fenn, Thomas, XIII,204
Fennell, John, V,369
Nicholas, VII,211
Fent, Joseph, VII,493
Fentress, David, XV,228
Grace, XIII,304
Hillary, XIII,303,304(3)
James, XIII,304(4)
John, XIII,303(2),304(3)
Sophia, XIII,304(2)
Ferguson, Benjamin, XV,120
Henry, VII,207,209
James B., XVI,330
Robert, XIII,210(4)
Samuel, XV,120,270
Fern, Thomas, VII,220
Ferrar,* William, II,196,205, 249
Ferrel, John, VII,186
Ferrill, Gabriel, VII,224(2)
Few, William, I,23

Fhares, John, VII,184

Fie, Charles, VII,186
Field, IV,113;XIV,156
Charles G., XVI,268
Henry, VIII,669
James, VII,602
John, VII,22(2),213;XV, 223;XVI,149(2)
Theophilus, VII,128
William, I,84
Fielder, William, VII,24
Fiell, William, VII,216

* See Farrar

Fierer, Charles, XIV,282(3)
Filbrick, Henry, VIII,129
Filchett, William, XVI,333
Filmer, Henry, I,239
Finch, Henry, I,153,202
Fink, Henry, XII,661
Finley, Andrew, XIV,266
John, VII,190,191
John, Junior, VII,190,191
Robert, VII,195
Samuel, XV,270
Finn, Thomas, XIII,617
Finney, Christopher, VII,192
John, XIV,390
Fishback, John, VII,24;XV,178; XVI,329
Martin, XVI,329
Fisher, Adam, XVI,51
Anne, VIII,440
Daniel, IX,314,328;XV, 338
Frederick, XIII,319(5)
George, XVI,388(2)
Jacob, XV,274
John, VIII,440(2); XV, 176,338
Lewis, VII,23
Maddox, VIII,440
Philip, VIII,440,441(3)
Robert H., XVI,110,135, 185(2)
Tamar, VIII,440
Thomas, VII,624; VIII, 440(3),441(3)
Fishpool, Mary, V,196(2)
Fisk Moses, XV,435,436
Fitch, John, XII,616(3),617(4)
Fitzgerald, Edmund, XV,334
Francis, XV,161;XVI,410
Francis, Junior, XVI,410
James II., XVI,410
John, XII,393; XIII,94; XVI,410
Robert, XV,161;XVI,410
Thomas, XVI,410
William, XV,161; XVI, 410
Fitzhugh, IV,112,439
George, XI,363;XII,217
Henry, V,292,293;VIII, 449;XII,511;XIV,154
John, VI,282;VIII,627
John T., XV,241
Nicholas, XV,465
Richard, XVI,177
Thomas, XV,43
William, III, 473, 547, 552; IV, 268; VI, 18; VIII,494;IX,72,305;X, 470; XI,204; XII,210, 511;XIII,79; XIV,154; XV,43
William, of Marmion, VIII,220,221(2)
William, of Somerset, VIII,220,221(2)
Fitzjarrel, William, VIII,127
Fitzpatrick, Andrew, VII,196
John, VII,211
Fitz Randolph, Samuel, XIV,322
Fitzsimmons, Thomas, I,23

Flack, James, XV,270(2)
Flagg, Thomas, XVI,185
Fleet, IV,480; V,128; VIII,72; IX,485;XI,208;XVI,48
Anne, VI,494(2)
Henry, I,318(2), 319(2), 374,377,390
Fleete, John, II,257
Fleetwood, Edward, I,84
Flemin, William, VII,185
Fleming, Gardner, VIII,543
John,* V,190;VI,15,VII, 408, 570; VIII, 35, 62, 115,124,149;XIII,541, 621(2)
Joseph, VII,216
Tarlton, * V,190;VI,15
William, VII, 408, 493, 569;VIII,603;IX,61;X, 288, 567(4); XI, 283, 335,336; XII, 202,770; XIII,293(2)
William R., XIII, 296; XVI,330
Fleshman, Peter,, VII,214
Fletcher, Benjamin, IV,377
George, I,370†,374,378, 379,383,384
James, XVI,410
John, I,83;XV,178
Nathan, XVI,136,346
Thomas C., XVI,60,149, 318
Fley, Benjamin, XIII,300

* Flemming † Gho.

Flin, James, VII,223
John, VII,223; XIII,48; XIV,156
Flint, I,140
Thomas, I,139,148,239, 340
Floid, Henry, VII,24
Flood, Henry, XIII,587;XV,120
John, II,138
Thomas, II,138
William, VIII,17,18(2)
Floud, John, I,325,328
Flournoy, Samuel, VIII,606
Flower, VI,283
Flowere, Daniel, XV,30
Floyd, XIV,153
Ebenezer, V,189;VI,19
John, I,148; X,288,293; XI,100
William, I,36; VII, 202; XIII,215,216
Fludd, John, I,154,178,239,370, 380
Flynt, Thomas, I,154,169,179, 187,203

Foard, Thomas, VII,24
Folk, Lodowick,* VII,182,184
Follas, William, VIII,131(2)
Folly, XII,435
Fontain, John, XIII,297
Fontaine, James Maury, VIII, 435
Patrick H., XVI,136,346
Peter, VI,253
Peter, Junior, VI,382
Fontleroy,† VI,177
Moore, I,283
Foolam, Benjamin, VII,215
Forbes, James, X,553
John, XV,233,234
Ford, VIII,474
Boaz, XIV,240,328
Christopher, XV,140
John, XIV,331(2)
Richard, I,343,527
Samuel, VII,191;XV,30
Thomas, VII,191
William, VII,201
Foreman, XIV,153
Benjamin, VIII,368
Reuben, XII,598,599(2)
Forest, Thomas, I,84
Forgarson, John, XIII,586
Forman, John, VII,25
Forrest, Anthony, I,82
George, VI,242
Forster, Elizabeth, VI,403
Thomas, VI,403
William, VII,201
Fort, Joshua, XVI,140,346
Forth, John, II,370,376,377,461
Fortune, Vincent, XVI,167(2)
Fossett, Thomas, I,148
Foster, VIII,642(2)
Arthur, XIV,254(2),255
Charles, XIII,582; XIV, 241, 316; XV, 95, 210; XVI,136,346
James, XV,241
John, XVI,95
Peregrine, XIV,242,272
Richard, I,414;XI,273
William, VII,211
Foulke, Thomas, I,506,530
Foulks, John A., XV,380
Foundling, John, XV,459
Fountain, Patrick, XV,210
Foushee, XIV,156
John, VIII,369
John H., XV,259;XVI,34, 335
William, XI, 399; XIII, 316,318,599, XVI, 34, 335(2)
Fowden, George, I,379
Fowke, Gerard, I,512;II,150(7), 151,154,197,198,205
Fowler; Bartholomew, III,182
Elias, VII,212
Francis, I,236
James, VII,25,179, 180, 181(2),186,188
John, Junior, XII,391
Joshua, VII,203
Thomas, XII,375
William, VIII,128
Fox, V,250;VIII,645; XIV,154, 156
Anne, XIII, 136(2), 137(2), 139(3), 140(4), 141
Anne (West), VI,321,428
Arthur, XII, 361, 633; XIII,182,183
Henry, VI,321,428

* Loudwig † See Fantleroy

John, IV, 141; VIII, 285(2), 423(2); X, 121(4), 365; XIII, 137
Nathaniel, XIII, 585; XVI, 176(3), 406(3), 421, 422
Richard, VII, 588
Thomas, I, 86; VI, 494(2)

FRAIZER, John, VII, 186
FRAME, Matthew, XV, 383; XVI, 185
FRANCES, Rawleigh, II, 197
FRANCIS, Enoch, XIV, 430(3), 431(2)
Giles, I, 85
Thomas, I, 422, 430
FRANCISCO, Jacob, XVI, 310
Peter, XIII, 220(3), 221
FRANK, Graham, VII, 569
Nicholas, VII, 182, 183
FRANKLIN, Benjamin, I, 23, 36
Elijah, XVI, 339(3)
Ferdinand, I, 236
James, XIV, 322; XV, 419
Joel, XV, 419, 444
FRANKLYN, John, I, 85
FRASER, William, VIII, 49(4)
FRAVELL, Henry, XI, 57
FRAZER,* IX, 488, 510; X, 273, 356, 475; XI, 211, 235; XIII, 479, 503; XV, 420
Alexander, XIV, 320
James, XIII, 554
John, IV, 308
FRAZIER, V, 104, 364; VI, 16(2), 19(2); XIV, 153(2), 154; XV, 156(2)
Alexander, VII, 214
Patrick, VII, 194
William, VII, 402(2); XIV, 154
FREAKE, Thomas, I, 78, 82
FREALE,† Thomas, I, 78
FREELAND, James, XI, 65(5)
Mace, XI, 65(4)
Mary (Williams), XI, 65(2)
Spice, XI, 65(3)
FREEMAN, Anne (Robins), IV, 463(5), 464(2)
Bridges, I, 148, 178, 339, 342, 372, 408
Edward, VII, 212
John, VII, 203
Martin, I, 84
Nathaniel, VII, 24
Peter, VII, 212
Ralph, I, 84
Robert, IV, 463(6), 464; XV, 178
Thomas, XV, 178
William, VII, 435, 437; VIII, 269
FREES, Michael, VII, 184
FREEZE, Michael, VII, 182
FRENCH, Daniel, VII, 121
David, XVI, 403
George, XIII, 100; XV, 58; XVI, 100
James, XIII, 87
FREZIER, Joseph, XIII, 182
FRIEND, Jonas, VII, 179, 180, 181; VIII, 126; XIII, 48; XIV, 411
Joseph, XVI, 41(2)
FRISBY, Nathaniel, XV, 30
FRISTOE, John, XVI, 233
FRITH, Richard, I, 85
FROGG, John, VII, 24; VIII, 549
FROST, William, VIII, 471
FRY, XV, 267
Henry, VIII, 60, 149; XII, 87, 625
Joseph, VII, 21
Joshua, V, 378(2); VIII, 270; IX, 562, 564; XII, 586; XIV, 269
Reuben, XV, 223; XVI, 42(2)
FRYER, I, 82
FRYETT, Edward, XIII, 297
John, XIII, 297

FUDGE, Jacob, VII, 186
FULGHAM, VI, 351; VIII, 78, 98; IX, 154, 159, 160, 488, 510, 513; XI, 97(2), 210, 235, 237(2); XIII, 479, 503
Charles, VI, 289(2); XIII, 567; XIV, 155
FULKERSON, James, XIII, 544
John, XV, 360
Peter, XIV, 322
FULL, Andrew, VII, 184, 185
FULLER, Henry, VII, 203
William, IV, 372, 373

* Frazier † See Freake

Fullom, Benjamin, VII,216
Fulse, John, VII,187
Fulton, Andrew, XIII,554;XV, 270;XVI,405
Hugh, XV,234
John, XV,218
Rebecca, XVI,26(2)
Funk, Jacob, XVI,47
John, VII,475;VIII,415
Fuqua, John, VIII,554; XIV, 156(3)
Joseph, VIII,554;XI,171
Ralph, VII,207
William, VII, 205, 207, 220,402;VIII,128,555
Furrer, Chrisley, XVI,233

## G

Gaines,* VII,326,447
Daniel, IX,568
Harry, VII,298,402,568
Henry, VII,23;IX,235
Philip, XIV,315
William F., XV,70
Gains, Bernard, VI,211
Francis, VIII,456
Gale, Matthew, VI,242
Gall, Edward, I,86
Gallahur, Charles, XV,166
Gallaw, David, Junior, VII,198
Gallego, Joseph, XVI,79,95,100
Galloway, David, VII,197
James, XII,492
John,† VII,208(2)
Galt, William, XV,50
Gambill, Henry, VII,22
Henry I., XVI,57
Henry J., XVI,49
Gamble, Josiah, XV,166
Robert, XII, 282; XIII, 174,316,588, 599; XV, 66,419; XVI,34,90,335
Samuel, XVI,334
Gamer, Clement, VII,21
Garcer, John, VII,220
Gardiner, James, XIV,394;XV, 37
John, I,83
Gardner, Anthony, XIV,399
Francis, XVI,194
Thomas, VII,24
Garland, IV,113;VI,17
Christopher, XIV,399
David, VI, 311, 312(3), 313(6); VIII, 442(7), 443(3),444
David S.,XV,419,442,444
Edward, VI,311,312(2), 313(3); VIII, 442(3), 444; XV, 155, 271,427; XVI,68
Edward, Junior, VI, 311(3)
Hudson M., XVI,155
Isaac, VI,312(2)
John, XII,729
Peter, IV,113
Rice, XVI,60,149,318
Samuel, VIII,443
Spotswood, XV,419
Garner, William G., XVI,212
Garnet, James, VI,172
Garnett, Augustine, XIII,221
Francis,XIII,307,308(3), 309
Henry‡,XIII,132,221(3), 227(7), 307(5), 308(4), 309
James, XIII,221,307(2), 308(4),309
Muscoe, XIII,221(2)
Garrard, James, XII, 90, 282, 725,726;XIII,88,176(2)
William, XII,210
Garrett, Alexander, XVI,318
Henry, XV,121,464(5)
James, VII,214
Garrot, William, VI,242
Garth, Thomas, XIV,330;XVI, 149,318
Gascoigne, Anne (Fisher), VIII, 440
Gaskins, Henry L., XV,185(3)
Thomas,XII,215;XV,121
Gass, David, VII,203
Gate, Peter, I,86
Gates, Elijah, XV,221
Horatio, XVI,241
Thomas, I,3,57(3),58(2), 62(3),63(2),65, 66, 80,

* Gains † Gallaway ‡ Harry

81, 90, 172, 197, 263, 460*(2)
GATEWOOD, China, XIV,268
John, XV,378
GATLIVE, James, VII,199
GAUDER, Frederick, XVI,163(3)
GAUDILOCK, Adam, VII,203
GAULTNEY, Robert, VII,212
William, VII,212
GAW, Robert, XV,99
GAY, James, VII,198
John, VII,197,200
William, XII,201

GEARING, John, I,83
GEE, Henry, II,554(2),555(2)
Robert, Junior, VII,212
William,XIII,132,154(3); XIV,157
GEMMEL, James, VIII,126
GENTRY, Nicholas, XII,598(4)
GEORGE, XV,249 251,387
GEORGE I., III,177(3);IV,51,58, 59,76,77, 96, 118, 143, 152, 153, 154(2), 155, 161,276,394,429;V,15, 27,35,64,173, 357; VI, 195, 254, 257,259,273, 379,383,386, 393, 503, 504,541; VII, 132,144, 150, 154, 246,302,304, 614,617,619; VIII, 43, 158,260
GEORGE II., IV, 182, 241, 296, 309,380,469; V, 9, 90, 100,121,124, 220, 310, 401, 406, 408, 528(2), 536, 559; VI, 9, 195, 217(2), 325(2), 417(2), 425(2), 435(2), 453(2), 521(2), 559(2); VII, 9(2), 61(2), 69(2), 163(2), 171(2), 251(2), 255(2), 331(2), 347(2), 357, 369, 381(2), 382, 383,385,392, 403, 407, 430, 440, 441,478,481, 492,500,510, 540, 563, 602,604,646, 650, 652; VIII, 9(2), 11(2), 69, 113,114,142, 184, 186, 187,189,190, 191, 195, 215, 259, 261,262,263, 266,295,299, 334, 335, 336, 339(2), 343, 393, 407,411,430, 442, 478, 514, 515, 527, 529, 530(2), 534, 549, 555, 579, 657; IX, 92, 166, 368,469,579
GEORGE III, I,iv,50;III,506;VII, 463(2), 491, 495(2), 517(2),639, 663; VIII, 37(2), 69, 189(2), 295(2), 305(2), 493, 507(2),647(2); IX,112, 281,473
GEORGE, John, I,340,370,432;II, 330
The Armenian, I,425
William, XV, 164, 166, 212,270
GERRARD, David, XII,607(3)
Thomas, I,86
GERRY, Elbridge, I,36,46
GETTY,† Dennis,‡ VII,199(2); XV,388(3)
GEWIN,§ Christopher, VI,508(3), 509

GHINK, Will Elimus, VII,217
GHOLSTON, Joseph, XVI,411

GIBBS, William, I,86;VII,613
GIBSON,IV,268,336,382,383,386, 438,480; V, 14,15,144; VI, 18, 175; VII, 428; VIII,328,508; IX, 154, 161,488,511, 513, 514; X,273,356,475;XI,211, 235,238(2),345,346(3); XII, 258, 455; XIII, 480(2), 503; XIV, 154; XVI,182
George, IX,337
Hugh, XV,240
Isaac, VII,24
Jonathan, V,142;VI,173; VIII,78,98,101(2)
Josiah, VII,206
Moses, XVI,51
Robert, VII,181,190(2), 191
Thomas, XV,31
William, XVI,379
GIFINS, James, VII,191

* Yates † Gettey ‡ Denis § Gewen

GILBERT, VI,17
Acquiller, VII,206
Benjamin, VII,206
Daniel, VII,205,206
Felix, VII,199
John, I,84
John W., XIV,266
Raleigh, I,57, 59, 62(2), 63,64,66(2)
Robert, XII, 689(2), 690(7)
Samuel, VII,205(2)
Sarah, XII,690(2)
Thomas, VII,206
GILES, James, XVI,349(2)
Peggy, XVI,349(2)
GILL, Erasmus, XIII, 98; XV, 111(3)
John, XV,89
Richard, XV,121
Sarah, XIII,98
Stephen, I,373
GILLASPEY, James, VII,191
GILLIAM, Charles, VII,229
Christian, XVI,325(3)
James Skelton, XIV,320; XV,111,265;XVI,62
Robert, XI,57
William, X,365(2); XII, 405
GILLISON, James, VII,23(2)
John, XV,223
GILLS, Charles, XVI,38
James, XV,30
GILMAN, Nicholas, I,22
GILMER, George, XIII,315,316; XV,190(5),359,377
GILMORE, George, XVI,49,211
James, VII,195
John, VII,191,192; XII, 223
Thomas, VII,191,196
GILMOUR, Charles, VIII,543
GILPIN, George, XII,75;XIII,94, 171;XVI,48
GINNINGS, Jonathan, VII,209
GIPSON, George, VII,191
Josias, VII,209
GISENS, John, VII,183
GIST, David, X,135
Mary, XI,54(4)
Nathaniel, VII,493
Samuel, VII, 129(2), 130(2);XI,54(4)
Thomas, VII,493
GITHINGS, John, VII,201
GIVE, I,196
GIVENS, James, VII,194
John, XV,227,359

GLADIN, John, VII,22
GLADY, V,211
GLANVILL, Richard, I,84
GLASS, Samuel, VII,226
GLASSCOCK,* V,143,145;VI,174, 176; VIII, 79, 98, 323; IX,154,161,488,511;X, 474,475; XI, 211, 235; XII,294; XIII,480,503; XV,156(2); XVI,182(2)
William, IV, 267; VII, 50(2),52(3),54
GLASSELL, William, XIV,245
GLAZE, Conrod, XIII, 151(2); XIV,153
George, XIII,151(2)
GLEADOWE, Samuel, VI,281
GLEN,† James, VII,204
James A., XV,380
John, XIII,77; XIV,406; XV,64(2)
GLOCESTER, III,543
GLOOR, John, VII,23
GLOUCESTER, III,423
GLOVER, Edmund, XIV,240,328
William, XV,265

GODDALE, John, III,471
GODDART, Richard, I,85
GODDIN, Avery, XVI,427
Isaac, VIII,209(3)
GODFREY, Matthew, VII, 418; VIII,154(2)
William, XV,284
GODOLPHIN, William, I,82,90
GODWIN, Brewer, IX,240
Christopher, X,207(5)
Jeremiah, VI,375(2);VII, 402;XIV,155(2)
Jonathan, VIII,553
Talbot, XVI, 159(4), 267(2)
Thomas,I,85,386;II,318, 330,365
GOFF, John, VIII,131; XI,366; XV,67

* Glascock † Glenn

GOFFE, William, II,159(4)
GOGGAN, George, VII,23
GOGGINS, George, VII,213
GOLDING, Simon, XIII,608
GOOCH, Claiborne, VI, 17(2); XIV,154
Henry, II,556
John, XV,140
William, I,387,408; IV, 5(2), 240, 307, 379; V, vii,93,122,407,564;VI, 7(2),214
GOODALL, V,191(2)
Parke, XI,54(3)
Richard, XI,54,55(4)
GOODE, Bennet, VI,15
Bennit, V,190
Francis, X,477;XI,57
John B., XVI,268
McKerness, VII,223
Philip, VII,223
Richard, XV,418
Robert, VIII,412,422;X, 318; XIII,314; XV,31, 353
Samuel,XI,250,333;XIII, 193,296;XVI,268
GOODING, John, XVI,337
GOODMAN, George, VII,184
Horsley, XVI,149
Jacob, VII,182,184
Joseph, VII,201
GOODRICH, Benjamin, II,370; V, 304,305(2)
Edward, VII,211,212
James, XIII,221
John, XV,205
Thomas, II,155,370,378
GOODRIDGE, John B., XVI,194
GOODSON, Thomas, XVI,426
GOODWIN, Daniel, VII,195
Rebecca, V,370
Robert, XIII,549
Thomas, XVI,100
GOODWYN, John,* XV, 122,176, 338
Peterson, XIII,174;XIV, 320;XV,66,213
Robert, XIII,289
Thomas, I,506
GOOGE, John, I,86
GOOSBERRY, Robert, VII,216
GORDEN, Gilbert, VII,215
GORDON, Alexander, VIII, 610; XVI,37(2)
James, XII,215(2), 216; XV,184
John, VII,188(2);XI,369; XII,215
R., II,583
Samuel, VII,608
Thomas, II,370, 378(2), 557;XI,57
William, VIII,57
GORE, VIII,132
Daniel, VII,64
Isaac, XV,31
Thomas, VIII,132
GORGES, Ferdinando, I,67,77
GORHAM, Nathaniel, I,22
GOSNOLD, Anthony, I,87
GOUGE, William, I,373
GOUGH, IV,266
Mathew, I,239
Nathaniel, I,236
Philip, XVI,268(2)
GOULDING, William T., XV,134
GOULDMAN, Francis, XIII,221(3)
GOULSTON, Lyonell, I,179,203
GOUTEE, Joseph, VII,131
GOWER, Richard, VII,211
GOWLETT, IV,462
Robert, IV,462

GRACIE, Archibald, XIII,599
GRAFFERT, Thomas, VII,22
GRAGG, Robert, VII,181
William, VII,180(2),185
GRAHAM, Edward, XVI,403
George, XII,372;XV,282; XVI,236,395
George, Junior, XVI,236
Jacob, VII,191(2)
James, XV,221
John, VII,22, 192; XVI, 90,246
Richard, VII,425(2),426; XII,372
William, VII, 192, 194, 200(2);XI,164
GRAIES, Thomas, I,150
GRAINGER, John, VII,221
GRAMMAR, John, XV, 111,218, 351;XVI,316

* Goodwin

GRAMMER, John, XIII,174,599
GRANBERRY, John, XII, 211(2), 212;XV,437
Josiah, VIII,543
GRANT, Francis, VII,23
John, XII,608;XIII,170
William, XV,241
William F., XV,121
GRANTHAM, III,568(2)
GRANTLAND, James, VII,129
GRATTAN, Robert, XIV,308
GRATTON, Robert, XIII,174,589
GRAVE, Thomas, I,84
GRAVES, I,149;III,471,472(2)
Jeremiah, XIII,216(2)
Richard, XVI,427
GRAVETT, John, XI,345,363
GRAY, IV,524,533(2); V, 14,76, 136, 143, 145, 365, 366(4), 367; VI, 169, 174, 176, 236, 237(4), 238(2), 239, 240(2), 352(2); VII,532; VIII, 79,98,101(2),321, 323, 554, 556, 617(2); IX, 488,511,513(2),514;X, 273, 356, 475; XI,211, 235,237, 238(2); XIII, 480,504
Charles, XIV,316(2)
David, VII,196
Edwin, VIII,589;IX,314, 328; XI, 158(3), 159; XII,386,635;XIII,289, 297
Elizabeth (——) (Chamberlayne), V, 118(3), 119(4),120(5)
Etheldred, VIII,618
Francis, II,13;XIV,336
Gabriel,XV,176;XVI,182
Gilbert, V,76,369
Henry, IV,529
James, VII,181
John, I,84;XII,607;XIII, 95;XV,223
Joseph, VI,285,451;VII, 44
Mary, IV,529
Robert, IV, 462; V,370; VII,230
Stephen, I,407,408
Thomas, VI,240(2)
Vincent, XIV,394;XV,37
William, V, 118(2), 119; XIV,336;XV,176
William F., XII,729
GRAYES, Thomas, I,170,179,187
GRAYSON, Ambrose, VII,327,449
Benjamin, VII,531;VIII, 508,509;XVI,51
Spence, XII, 684; XV, 241(2)
William, X,102(4); XII, 604,684
GREEN, IV,112(2);XIV,156
Andrew, XIV,277(3)
Anne, VIII,635(2)
Berryman, XV,48(2),67, 172,380
Gabriel, XV,121,282
George, X,121
Grief, XVI,346
James, VII,214;XIV,421; XV,30,121
James, Junior, XV,282
Jeremiah, VII,199
John, I,424;VII,25;XIII, 204,297
Joshua, VIII,635(2)
Lettice, VIII,635(4)
Lewis, VIII,193
Robert, XIV,420
Roger, I,380,381
Samuel B., XIV,336
Thomas, VII,218(2),628
William, VII,22,24,232, 306;VIII,10,124; XIII, 219
Willis, XI,283
GREENE, Nathaniel, X, 572(2), 574,581
William XIII,217
GREENFIELD, John, VIII,415
GREENHILL, David, VIII,292
Francis, V,219(5)
Frances (Taylor), V, 216(2),217(5),218(8)
Joseph, V,216(2),217(3), 218(3),219(6)
GREENHOW, James, XVI,335
Robert, XIV,308;XVI,50, 197
GREENLEE, James, VII,189(2); VIII,129
John, VIII,129;XI,341
GREENUP, Christopher, XI,283; XII,602,631;XIII,312

GREENVILLE, Bernard, I,78
GREENWAY, Joseph, VII,217
GREENWOOD, William, XIV,426
GREER, Andrew, VII,203
Arthur, VII,187
Joseph, X,325
Moses, XVI,45
William, XVI,45
GREGG, John, VIII,163(3),164(5), 165(3)
Matthew, VIII,164
Robert, XV,121
William, VII,194
GREGORY, John, V,200(2); VII, 224;VIII,129
Roger, VIII,286;XV,353
Walter, XVI,47
GREIR, Arthur, VII,195
GRENTHAM, John, Junior, XV,121
Joseph, XV,121
GRESON, John, VII,23
GREVIL, Fulks, I,78
GREY, Thomas, II,511
GREYHAM, Isaac, XIV,158
GRICE, Aristotle, IV,372,373
Edward, IV,372,373
John Thorp, IV,372,373
Thomas, IV,372,373
GRIER, Moses, XIII,585,586
GRIFFIN, Anthony, XIV,277
Corbin, XI,473
James, IV,267
Leroy, II,564
Margaret, VII,447
Richard, Junior, VIII,131
Samuel, XII,635,717;XV, 62(2)
Samuell, II,406; III,118, 125
William, XIII,625(2),626
Zachariah, XIV,277
GRIFFING, Asabel, XIV,428
GRIFFITH, XV,168
David, XIII, 311(2), 312(2)
Edward, I,529; II, 147, 197,198(2),205
Hannah, XIII,311,312
Hezekiah, XVI,246
James, XIII,297;XV,270
William, VII,219
GRIGGS, Thomas, XV,110
Thomas, Junior, XVI,185
GRIGSBY, Joseph, XVI,155,5 398,423,429
Samuel, VII,24
GRIGSON, James, VII,215
GRIM, John, VII,23
GRIMES, James, VII,198
John, VI,508,509; XIII, 152
Robert, VII,198
GRINDON, Sarah, II,371
Thomas, I,203;II,371
GROMARRIN, Francis, VIII,644(2)
Gillee, VIII, 643,644(4), 645,646
Mary, VIII, 643,644(5), 645(3)
Susannah, VIII,644
Wiltshire, VIII, 643, 644(6)
GROOM, Samuel, I,513;III,568
GROOTEN, Lambert, I,499
GROTEN, Margery, XIII,616,617
GROVES, John, V,370;XIII,174, 175
GRUB, Jacob, VII,185
GRUBBS, Higgerson, XII,603
GRUBS, Thomas, VII,203
GRUNDY, George, VII,207
GRYCE, Nicholas, I,84
GRYMES, Alice (Townley), VIII, 630(2)
Benjamin, VII, 485,650, 651
Edward, I,551
John, VII, 205; VIII, 630(2);XIV,156
John Randolph, VIII, 630(3),631(3)
Nicholas, VII,21
Philip, VI,418; VII, 21, 276,288,630, 647; XV, 442
Philip Ludwell, VIII, 489, 630(3), 631; XIV, 399

GUERRANT, John, Junior, XIII,296
GUEST, XV,234
GUFFEY, Henry, VII,203
GUILFORD,* IV,382,384,386; V, 144; VI, 172, 175,177; VIII, 77, 80, 97, 101, 320(2); IX, 160, 489,

* Guildford

510, 513; X, 211, 272, 355;XIII,482
Guillum, James, VII,224
Guin, David, VII,196
Gum, John, VII,181,183;VIII,127
Gummery, David, VII,25
Gundry, John, II,157
Gunn, VIII,423
George, VII,199
Thomas, VII,202
Gunnel, Henry, Junior, XVI,177
Gunnell, Thomas, XV,178
William, XIII,171
Gunson, Jacob, VII,225
Gunter, Charles, VII,212
Gusman of Alfrach, I,146
Guthry, John, XIII,609(3)
Gutridge, John, XII,361;XIII, 183
Guttery, III,219,220(3)
Guy, George, XIV,416
Henry, VII,193
James, Junior, VII,193
John, VII,189
Robert, VII,193
Guyan, Isaac, XIII,284
Gwathney, Joseph, XIV,266
Owen, XIV,266
Temple, XIV,268
Gwatkins, Charles, XIII,81
James, XII,207
Gwin, David, VIII,132
Hugh,* I,323, 371, 374, 375(2)
Pearce, VII,220
Robert, VII,189
Gwinn, David, VII,227
John, XI,185
Gwinnett, Button, I,36
Gwyn, VI,493
Francis, II,508
Gwyne,† Evan, XV,246,291
Gwynn, Edmund, VIII,483,485, 486(2);X,121
John, VIII,483,484;XII, 299
Lucy, VIII,483,484(2)
Gypes, Thomas, I,86

## H

Hacke, George, I,499
Hackert, Peter, XVI,222
Hackett, Thomas, I,379
Hackler, John, XVI,31
Hackley, VI,18;VIII,370
James, V,66
Hackluit, Richard, I, 57, 58, 62(2),63(2),65,66,83
Hackworth, George, VII,206
Hadden, John, XII,661
Haden, Joseph, XV,31
Hadway, V,142;VI,173
Haggoman, John, VII,228
Hagler, Benjamin, VII,184
Jacob, VII,184
John, VII,184
Postine, VII,184
Hague, Francis, VII,236
Haile, Meshach, VII,205
Hailes, John, VII,212
Hain, Jeremy, I,431
Haines, Henry, I,513,514
Joseph, XIII,228
Robert, XII,672,673
Hainger, Peter, VII,407
Hains, John, VII,225
Hair, James, XII,607
Hairston, Andrew, VII,208
George, XIII, 193, 297; XIV,316;XV,210
Robert, VII,204,208(2)
Samuel, VII,208(3)
Halcomb, Philemon, VII,229
Haley, III,569
George, XII,513
Halifax, II,528
Hall, Alexander, XVI,405
Ambrose, XVI,269,270
Andrew, VII,195
Anne (Bolling), VIII, 291(2),292(2),293
Aquilla, VII,225
Bowling, VII,201(2)
Elisha, XV,58;XVI,76(2)

* Gwinne, Guinne † Gwynn

Hezekiah, VII,225
Isaac, XI, 57; XV, 265; XVI,214
John, VII, 206,224,225, 227; VIII, 291(2), 292(3),293
Leonard, VII,211
Lyman, I,36
Moses, VII,180
Robert, VII, 201, 227; VIII,127,292
Thomas, II,370, 375(2), 377,546(3);VII,224
William, VII,215;XV,67
HALLAWAY, Bennett, VII,225
HALLER, Jacob, XVI,149,179
HALLEY, Peter, XII,672,673
Samuel, XIV,428;XV,176
HALLIS, James, VII,202
HALLOGUAN, Patrick, VII,209
HALLOWAY, John, IV,49.95;VIII, 445(3)
HALYBURTON, William, XVI,427
HAM, Jerom, I,501
HAMBLET, Richard, VII,226
HAMBLETON, Moses, VII,199
Robert, VII 191
William, VII,191
HAMBLIN, Peter, VII,224
HAMBY, David, VIII,131
Jonathan, VIII,131
HAMENER, George, VII,182
HAMER, George, VII,183
Ralph, I,84,86,111,128
HAMERSLEY, Hugh, I,85
HAMES, Edmond, VII,226
HAMILTON, XI,557;XIII,165
Alexander, I,22;VII,189, 197
Andrew, VII,194,XVI,53
Anthony, II,370
Archibald, XV,175,210
Audley, VII,195
Frederick, XV,426; XVI, 110
Gawin, XIV,277(2)
George, XVI,420
James, VII,187,218,236; VIII,124;XIII,92
John, VII,193,198; VIII, 543; X, 207(2); XIII, 216;XV,224
Josiah, VIII,127
Matthew, XV,30
Thomas, VII,196
William, VII,197;XV,63
HAMLET, William, XIII,173
HAMLIN, John, IV,467
Peter, VII,224(2)
Stephen, I,386
Thomas, VII 224
HAMM, Robert, VII,201
HAMMOCK, John, VII,201
HAMMOD, John, I,374
HAMMON, Joel, XVI,316
HAMMOND, X,315
Thomas, XV,99,245,383
HAMMONS, John, VII,225,226
HAMNER, V,191;VI,14
HAMOND, Francis, I,548(2)
Manwaring, I,530, 545; II,10,12,35(2),157
Thomas, I,84
HAMPSON, William, I,85
HAMPTON, John, VII, 215, 216; VIII,131
Preston, VIII,130
Richard, VII,24
Thomas, I,317
William H., XVI,379
HAMTON, John, VII,201
HAMYLIN, II,198
HANBURGHER, Stephen, VII,186
HANBY, Jonathan, XIII,161
HANCOCK, George, VII,472;XII, 202,675;XIII,83,590
John, I, 36, 46; VIII, 635(3), 636(6); IX,284; XI,270; XV,447; XVI, 329
Margarett (Muschett), VIII,635(2),636(3)
Samuel, XVI,38
Simon, V,106
William, I,84
HAND, Thomas, XII,672
HANDCOCK, Daniel, VII,224
HANDLEY, James, XVI,31(2)
HANDY, George, I,359
John, VII,207
William, VII,208
HANES, Bethany, VIII,130
HANEY, Jacob, VII,51
John, I,431
Stephen, VII,54
HANHAM, Thomas, I, 57, 59, 62(2),63,64,66(2)
HANKINS, John, VII,224,227

Richard, VII,217
HANKINSON, George, I,87
HANLEY, James, XV,223
John, XIII,313
HANNAH, I,vii
HANNAR, IV,267
HANSBARGER, Adam, XV,377,378
HANSBROUGH, James, XVI,182
HANSFORD, John, I,84
Sallis, VII,22(2)
Thomas, II,370,375(2), 377;III,567(2)
HANSKAW, William, XII,607
HANSLEY, Benjamin, VII,191
HANSON, John, I,46; IV,462;X, 580
Samuel, XII,393
HANWAY, Samuel, XII,212,661
HAPPY, IV,531
HARBET, Thomas, VII,203
HARBISON, Matthew, VII,216
HARBOUT, Peter, XII,404; XIV, 153
HARCUM, James, XV,236(2),342
HARDAWAY, Stith, XVI,410
HARDEN, George, XIII,48;XIV, 153
HARDIDGE, Joseph, II, 370(2), 379(2)
William, III,60
HARDIMAN, John, VII,206
HARDIN, Edward, VII,21,217
John, VII,198,216
Mark, VII,214,215
Martin, VII, 316(2), 426(2)
HARDING, Joseph, XV,228
HARDMAN, John, VII,205
HARDRES, I,xxi
HARDRICKE, II,473
HARDY, XIII,567
George, I,236, 283, 289, 370*
John, XIII,48;XIV,156
Richard, IX,240
Samuel, XI, 571(2), 574(2),575
HARDYWAY, Daniel, XV,259
HARE, William B., XV,182
HARGRAVE, Jesse, XIV,243,268
Samuel, XIV,268(3)
HARGROVE, James, VII,211
HARKRIDER John, XIII,586
HARLOE, Peter, I,84
HARLOWE, John, I,506, 548(2), 550;II,36(2)
HARMAN, XV,18;XVI,244
Henry, Junior, XV,217
HARMANSON, George, IV,268
Gertrude, IV,377; VIII, 665
John, XII,364
Matthew, V,391
Sophia, VIII,665,666(2)
HARMAR, Charles, I,170,179,187
HARMENSON, Thomas, II,302(2), 479(2)
HARMER, Ambrose, I,289, 322, 338
George, X,300(2),301(6), 371(4);XI,35(2),36(3), 257(3);XV,190(2)
John, V,402, 403(2); X, 300(3), 301, 371; XI, 35(2),36(6)
HARMON, XV,218
Adam, VII,200
John, XII,601(2)
HARMOND, George, VIII,126
HARNESS, George, XIV,378;XV, 274
George, Junior, XV,67; XVI,51
HARNETT, Cornelius, I,46
HARPER, XIV,153
Adam, VII,179,180,183
Charles, XVI,225
Jacob, VII,182,183;VIII, 126
Jeduthon, VII,222
John, I,83;XIII,48,49(3)
Joseph, XIV, 157; XV, 123(2)
Philip, VII,182,183;VIII, 126
Robert, VII,401
Samuel G., XV,123(2)
HARPUR, Robert, X,561
HARQUIP, II,34,39
HARRING, Leonard, VII,188
HARRINGTON, V,559
HARRIS, III,567
Benjamin,† VI,291;XIV, 425
Charles, VII,206
Hugh, VII,219

* Hardie † Harrison

Isham, VII,211
James, VII,201
Joel, XV,227;XVI,149
John, I,138,147;VII,202, 220; X,112; XIII,608; XIV,425;XVI,60,68
John, Junior, VII, 202, 220;XIV,319
Joshua, XIV,334
Lazarus, XV,463
Nathan, VII,212
Overton, XV,240
Robert, XVI,36(4)
Thomas, I,85, 129, 327, 340;II,156,XIV,278(3), 337
William, I,373,379, 414, 422,426,429; VII, 201; VIII,606;XIV,243;XV, 155
HARRISON, Anne (Carter), VII, 455(5),456
Benjamin, I,36,229,236; III, 181, 202, 481, 540(2); IV,356,530; V, 300,368(3),369(2); VI, 291*, 298, 303, 304(2), 305(8),306(8),307,308, 415, 416; VII, 288, 455(3),456;VIII,66(4), 67(2), 68, 127(3), 149, 578; IX,176; X,5,559, 578,581,582, XI,5,147, 405,548,551, 5[illegible] 571; XII,639,716;XIII,149; XIV, 320; XV, 240, 265(2);XVI,214,268(5)
Benjamin, Junior, III, 182, 425, 428, 430(2), 431, 477(3), 538(5), 539(3),540(4)
Burr, VII,406;VIII,624; XII,604,684
Carter B., XV,265;XVI, 214,268(2),269
Carter Henry, VII, 455(2), 456(3), 457(3), 626(4),627(4)
Cary, XIII,149
Charles, VII,201
Collier, XIV,408
Cuthbert, XII,631,676
Daniel, VIII,127
Edmund, XIII,570;XIV, 390
Edward, I,83
Elizabeth, III, 538(4), 539(2),540(7)
George, XII,631,676
Gideon, VII,188
Harman, I,84
Henry, IV,78; VII, 456; VIII,66
James, XVI,268
John, VII,188(2)
John Peyton, XII,605
Mathew, VII, 406, 475; XVI,174
Nathan, VII,181
Nathaniel, III, 539; IV, 78;VI,280(6); VII,186, 188(2),569;VIII,66(5), 67(6), 68(6), 174(2), 175(5), 176(6); X, 559; XI,57
Ralph, I,83
Reuben, XV,132
Richard, XV,343
Robert, XIV,241;XV,132
Ruben, VII,194
Susannah, VIII,67,68(2)
Theophilus, XIII, 625; XV,240
Thomas, VII,570;X,295; XV,99;XVI,194
William, XI, 250; XIV, 241,267;XV,111
William B., XV,223
Willy, XV,240
HARROBACK, Jacob, VII,23
HARROD, James, XII,223,580(2), 581,631
HARSTON, George, XV,95,160
Samuel, XV,95,160
HART, Edward, XV,166
John, I,36
Martha, VIII,628(2)
Mary, VIII,628(2)
Silas, IX,420
Thomas, XII,76
HARTLAND, Anthony, II,378
HARTSHORNE, William, XI,511; XII,393,479; XIV,308; XV,89,249,383
HARTWELL, Henry, II,560,567, 568,569

* Harris

HARVEY, John, I,4(7),147,153, 166,168,178, 185, 191, 202, 214, 223(2); XI, 393;XII,639
Matthew, XIII,83,171
Robert, XII,202;XIII,83, 171;XVI,43
Thomas, XIV,331(4)
William, VII,225; XIII, 100;XIV,331(3)
HARVIE, John, I,46;XI,399;XII, 280;XIII,174,229,599; XIV,155,308; XV,419; XVI,34,90,335
Lewis, XVI,335(2)
Robert, XV,44
HARWELL, Thomas, I,82
HARWOOD, I,111
Edward, I,83
George, II,156(2)
Leonard, I,86
Thomas, I,139,148,151, 203,236,250, 289, 356, 357,359,372;IV,179
William, V,371; VI,437, 524;VII,13,76,588
HASBARGER, Christian, XV,31
HASELRIG, Francis, I,85
HASKINS, Christopher, XIII, 151(2);XIV,156
HASTING, George, VII,201
HASTINGS, Joseph, XII,661
HATCH, Margaret, I,209
HATCHER, Benjamin, VII, 206, 209;XV,374;XVI,100
John, XV,30
William, I,283,359, 369, 387(4),506;II,551(4)
HATCHILL, Abraham, XVI,410
Stephen, VII,225
HATTON, Samuel, XV,284
HAUGH, Joseph, XVI,246
HAULCOM, Thomas, VII,212
HAUSEY, John, I,146
HAVEN, Edward, VII,216
Nicholas, VII,182
HAVENER, Jacob, VII,185
Nicholas, VII, 184, 185; VIII,126
HAWES, Aylett, XV,121
HAWK, Isaac, XII,625
HAWKIN, VII,478(3),479(3)
HAWKINGS, Richard, I,78
HAWKINS, Charles, I,85
John, I 83;VIII,127;XII, 725,726*;XIII,171
Pinkithman, VII, 225, 226,227
Thomas, I, 203; II, 330, 406
HAWKS, Richard, VII,202
Uriah, VII,202
HAWL, John, VII,195
HAWLEY, I,82
HAWSON, Richard, XV,172
HAY, Andrew, VII,196
Charles, XIII,330
George, XVI,34,335(2)
James, VIII,129
John, VIII, 618; XIII, 320(3);XVI,51
William, I,506;VIII,618; XI,496; XII,420; XIII, 229,318,320(3)
HAYDON, Jeremy, I,84
HAYES, II,318
James, VI,243
John, VII,22
Richard, I,247(2),279
Thomas, VI,243
William, VII,21
HAYLEY, John, III,564
HAYMOND, Colder, XV,31
John, XIII,292;XIV,322
William, XII, 209, 295; XVI,224
HAYNE, I,xi
HAYNES, George, VII,205
Henry, VIII, 128; XIV, 315
James, VIII,129
John, VII,210
Thomas, V,14
William, VII, 201, 205, 206;XV,55,223
HAYNIE, Anthony, XV,121
HAYNS, William, XIV,375
HAYRICK, Thomas, I,149
HAYS, Andrew, VII, 192, 196; XVI,423
James, XVI,149(2),178
John, VII, 196; XI, 164; XVI,432
Nancy, XVI,432
Nicholas, VII,204,208
HAYWARD, George, I,82

* Hawkings

John, I,387
HAYWOOD, James, I,86

HEADLEY, William, XII,672
HEALE, George, VII,50; VIII, 63(2),64(4),65(4)
John, VIII, 63, 64(2), 65(3)
William, XII,605
HEARTWELL, Henry, III,571
HEATH, Andrew, IX,264
Henry, XV,374
John, VII,228;XV,121(2)
Jonathan, IX,425
HECKS, Henry, VII,191
HEDGES, John, XII,684
HEDGMAN, Peter, VI, 292(5), 303(2); VI, 282; VIII, 216(2)
HEDRICK, Adam, VII,186
George, VII,185
HEELE, Warwick, I,82
HEINZMAN, Henry, XVI,162
HEISKILL, Adam, XIV,323,378; XV,65
HELM, Achilles, XIV,416(4)
Leonard, XIV,416(2)
Linaugh, VIII,625
Thomas, XII,217
HEMPHILL, Samuel, VII,188
HENDERSON, XV,248,264(2),435, 436(2)
Alexander, XIV,308,394; XV, 37; XVI, 158,174, 236,334
Alexander, VIII,550; XII,50,604
Bennett, XIII, 42(3),87, 88,481(2);XIV,*331(2)
Daniel, VII,180
David, VII,221
Elizabeth (Irwin), XVI, 83
Jacob, VII,207
James, VII,179,190,226; XII, 72; XIII, 95, 293; XV,161,259;XVI,410
John, VII,195; XII,512, 514; XIII, 218, 219(2); XIV,157;XV,49,133
John G., XV,223,224
Matthew, XVI,212
Michael, VII,190
Richard, IX,564,571(2), 572(3);X,55,159; XIII, 258,504;XV,139
Robert, XIII,284; XIV, 158
Samuel, VII,190
William, VII,194; XI,61, 100;XIII,105; XIV,422
HENDLEY, Nathaniel, VII,220
HENDRICK, Humphrey, VII,201
John, VII,201
HENDRICKS, James, XII,393
HENING, George, XIV,336
I. G., XV,276
John, XVI,395
William Walter, I,xxii, xxiv; II,vi; III,7; V,vi; VI,iv;VII,5;VIII,3;IX, v; X,ii(2), iii; XI,ii,iv; XII, 7; XIII, iii; XIV, 2(2); XVI, 60,212,292, 335,374(3)
HENLEY, Hezekiah, XII,374
HENRY VII., II,89(2)
VIII., III,178
Daniel, III, 472; XVI, 197(2)
Edward, XIV,241
James, XII,769
John, X,553;XVI,79
Patrick, VIII, 367, 494, 578; IX, 7,119; X, 5,9; XI, 5,250,272; XII, 8, 639
Robert, VII,196
William, XIII,170
HENSEY, Patrick, VII,208
HENSLEY, Benjamin, VII,203
Samuel, VII,214
HENSON, Bartlet, VII,205
Nimrod, VII,202
Philip, VII,203
William, VII,203
HEPBURN, Thomas, XV,459
William, XIV,263,404
HERBERT, I,82
Christopher, XIII,223(6), 224
James, XIII,223(4),224
Maximilian, XV,447(2)
Pascow, XIV,282

* Bennet

Philip, I,81
Thomas, XIII, 318(3), 319;XIV,158,282,332
William, XIII, 94, 312, 592,609
HERDMAN, Samuel, XVI,159
HEREFORD, XIV,153
John, V,104;VI,19
HERING, Alexander, VII,189
HERMAN, John, VII,201
HERMON, Caleb, VII,192
HERNDON, Edward, XVI,420
John, X,370
John M., XVI,420
William, XVI,90(2)
HERON, James, XII,479; XIII, 599;XV,66
Peter, XI,254(3)
HERREN, Leonard, VII,188
HERRING, Elias, X,124
HERRON, Leonard, VII,181
HERVEY, John, VIII,149
HETH, Andrew, XII,397
William, XI,310;XV,129, 130(2)
HEWES, Joseph, I,36
HEWETT, John, I,375(3)
HEWITT, William, IX,311
HEXTON*
HEYRICK,† Henry, I,283,289
Thomas, I,150
HEYWARD, Thomas, Junior, I, 36,46

HICK, VIII,543;XV,122,176
HICKIE, John, VII,219(2)
HICKLINS, Thomas, VII,192
HICKMAN, XI,345,346(2);XII,83, 118,580
Adam,XVI,171(3),238(4)
John, XII,672,774(2)
R., I,3,129,223,224
William, IV,529;XVI,409
HICKS,‡ IV,372,373,374
Baptist, I,82,90
Nathaniel, XIV,322
Richard, Junior, VII,224
William, XV,411
HIDE, John, I,86
HIGBEE, Joseph, XIII,175
HIGGASON, XIV,155
HIGGINBOTHAM, Aaron, VIII,128
David, XV,271;XVI,149
Thomas, XVI,100
HIGGINS, John, XV,245
HIGGINSON, VI,13(2),494
HIGGISON,§ Humphrey, I,239, 288,372,378,408
HIGGONS, Peter, I,86
HIGHT, John, VII,223
HILEY, George, XII,297
HILL, I,vii; III,69,415; VI,242; XV,233
Adkin, XII,631
Amos, XIV,278
Ann, XIV,278(3)
Daniel, XVI,38(2)
Edward, I,236,283, 289, 321,339,348, 359, 369, 386, 387(5), 392, 403, 408,422,423, 426, 499, 505(2),506(2), 526; II, 199(2), 330, 364(5), 365,546,547;III,93(3), 181,202
Francis, XVI,268
Henry, XIII,143
Isaac, VII,131
Jacob, XVI,334
James, VI,242;XII,407
John, I,236;II,198
Leonard, XVI, 176(2) 406(3)
Nicholas, II,31,197,198, 249;VII,24
Richard, I,528;II,205
Robert, I,83; XIV, 266; XVI,223
Swinfield, XIII, 585(2); XV,50
Thomas, VII,224,XVI,45
Tristian, I,86
William, VII,201; XIII, 607,608; XIV,268,408; XV,110
HILLIARD, Joseph, Junior, XIII, 287;XIV,266
HILTON, X,369
HINDS, Andrew, XI,470;XII,631
HINES, Andrew, X,293;XIII,313
HINKSON, XII,677
HINSHAW, Thomas, I,85
HINSON, Tobias, I,86
HINTON, Benjamin, XIII,545
Christopher, VII,201
Griffith, I,83

* See Keeton † Heyricke ‡ Hick § Higginson

John, XIII,545(2)
Robert, VII,201
William, VII,204
Hipkins, John, XIV,308
Judith, XVI,432
William, XVI,432
Hire, Leonard, VII,182
Hitchcock, Caleb, XV,221
Nance, VII,225
Hite, Abraham, VII, 25; XIII, 148
Alexander, XI,57;XVI,47
Catharine (Obanion), IX, 577
George, XIII,204;XV,99, 110
Isaac, VII,475;VIII,415, 624;XI,155(3);XIII,48, 313;XIV,153
Jacob, VII,214;VIII,624; IX,577
John, VII,23(3),232,236; VIII,415,624
Jost, XIV,420
Thomas, IX,247,576
Hix, X,364
John, VII,203,212;XIV, 257
Thomas, VIII,131
Hixon, Benjamin, XVI,273
Hixson, Benjamin, XIV,242

Hoard, James, XII,400
Thomas, XIV,156
Hoards, Thomas, XIII,48
Hobart, V,559
Henry, I,90
Hobb, III,59;V,142,144;VI,172, 176, 492(2); VII, 480, 481,482,583; VIII, 78, 98; IX,400(3),488,510; X,272,355,475,497;XI, 188,210,235; XII, 301, 515;XIII,479,502,518
Hobday, John, IX,310
Hobson, Samuel, XV,173
Hockaday, James, VIII,209
William, I,378,379,380
Hodge, Samuel, VII,193
Thomas, VII,431,569
Hodges, Edward, I,86
Joseph, XIII,205(2)
Hodgson, John, I,85
William, XIII,175;XIV, 387
Hodin, John, I,239,283
Hodsden, Joseph, XVI,229(4)
William, VI,275, 288(2), 289(2),310(3);VII,156; X,124;XIV,154,155
Hoe, VI,18
Rice,* I, 202, 262, 278, 289,322;IV,93
Robert T., XIV,308
Hoedritch, Jeoffrey, XVI,83
Hoffman, Philip, XI,57
Hofman, Nicholas, VIII,126
Hog,† Peter, VIII,10,124,127
William, VII,191
Hogan,‡ James, XI,345;XII,83, 580(2),581
Hogshead, Michael, VII,185,187
Holcombe, John, XII,591
Philip, Junior, XV,121
Holcroft, Thomas, I,78,82(2)
Holcrofte, Jeffrey, I,82
Holden, Alexander, XIV,242
George, VII,64
Robert, II,370,380
Holder, William, I,375(3)
Holdman, Jacob, XI,57
Holl, Asay, XIII,284;XIV,158
Holladay, Anthony, V,369
John, X,228
Holland, Albridgton, XI,129(3)
Gabriel, I,129
John, XI,253(4)
Peter, XV,187(2)
Hollenback, George, XVI,46
Holles, I,82
John, I,82
Holliday, John, IV,179;VI,17
Hollinbough, George, XIII,284; XIV,158
Hollis, James, VII,221
Holloway, David, XVI,355
John, IV, 115(2), 117, 135(3),137,138(4),142, 150(2), 181, 240, 267, 308,379,433;VI,428
Hollzelaw, Catharine, VII,230
Holm, VI,399
Holman, George, I,83
Holmes, George, VII,221
Hugh, XV, 67, 99, 465; XVI,52,100,271,423

* Hooe † Hogg ‡ Hogans

Jacob, XIII,218
John, VII,194
Joseph, XI,511
Samuel, XV,52
HOLT, I,422;VI,492;VII,583
Christopher, I,84
James, VII,435,437,VIII, 269, 539, 570; IX,103; XV,447
John, I,84;V,368(5);VI, 240;VII,515;XV,31
John E., XV,447;XVI,40, 58,100
Thomas, XIV,423
William, XV,31
HOLTON, Samuel, I,46
HOME, George, V,197
HOMES, Mary, IV,378(2)
Robert, VII,184
William Wilson, IV,378
HONE, Theophilus, I,373;II,157, 159(4),249,250 253
HOOD, VIII,79;XI,448;XII,581; XIII,480,503
John, VI,13,352(4)
William, IV,528
HOOE, XIV,152
Bernard, XIII,137; XV, 179
James H., XVI,337(2)
John, XIII,283;XIV,153, 429
Robert Townsend, XIII, 94,592;XV,89
Sarah, XIV,408
Thomas P., XVI,379
HOOFF, Richard, VII,201
HOOK, XIII,188(2);XIV,153,241
James, VIII,369
William, VII,186
HOOKE, XV,76
Jeremiah, II,555
HOOKER, George, I,87
Richard, I,86
HOOKS, James, VII,188
John, V,74(2)
Robert, V,74
William, VII,181,187
HOOME, VIII,158
HOOMES, John, XI,467(5),468(3); XII,618(2),619(6),698; XIII, 108, 174, 287, 576(4), 577, 622(3); XIV,268,417(2)
HOOPER, James, VII,129
William, I,36
HOOVER, Jacob, XII,625
HOP, Adam, XV,270
HOPE, George, XIV,308,323
John, I, 548(3); XVI, 422(3)
HOPKINS, XI,310
Archibald, VII,188(2)
Charles, XIII,175
John, I,87; VII,181,188; XII, 95, 96,690; XIII, 599; XIV, 322; XV,66; XVI,56
Joshua, XI,129
Samuel, XIII,193,296
Stephen, I,36
HOPKINSON, Francis, I,36
HOPPER, William, VII,214
HOPSON, XIV,156
Joseph, XIV,258(2),259
HOPTON, Ralph, IV, 515(2), 516(2)
HOPWOOD, Moses, VII,222
HORD, James, XII,511;XIV,157
William, XIII,284
HORDEN, John, VII,215
HORE, Christopher, I,84
Edward, X,325
William D. Meriwether, XV,271
HORNBACK, Benjamin, XIV,411
HORNBERRY, Jacob, VII,183
HORNBY, V,143;VI,174;VIII,79, 98
HORNER, Gustavus Browne, XII, 685; XIII,92; XVI,226, 379
John, XVI,408(2)
John, Junior, XVI,408(2)
William, XV, 282; XVI, 225,226,408
HORNSBY, Joseph, XII,496
Thomas, VII,569
HORSELEY, XIV,262(3);XVI,70
HORSEY, Stephen, I,379
HORSLEY,* John, XIII, 273(3), 481(2),505,565,587
HORSMENDEN,† Warham, I,429, 432, 501, 504,505,506, 512(2), 514, 515; II, 322(6),323

* Horseley † Horsmonden

HORTON, Alexander, VI,304(2), 305(2),306
Daniel, IV,528(2); XVI, 310
John, VI,305
Joseph, IV,528
Sarah, VI,304,305(3),306
William, VI,290(3)
HOSIER, Adam, XVI,280(2)
HOSKINS, Anthony, I,370
Bartholomew, I,359,386
HOSMER, Titus, I,46
HOUCHINS, Edward, XVI,241(5)
HOUGH, Francis, I,203
John, VII,21; VIII, 550; XII,600
Mahlon, XV,459
William, XV,271
HOUSE, John, VII,210
HOUSLING, VIII,497
HOUSTON, XVI,54
George, XIII,297
James, XIV,266
HOVER, Postern, VIII,127
HOWARD,* I,v; II,458; III,8(3); XII,89;XV,168
Abraham, VII,203
Allan, VII,126,423(2)
Allen, VII,202
Benjamin, VII,475;VIII, 369;IX,335
Edward, VII,198
John, I,85,247;XV,182
John, Junior, XII,665
Moses, VII,218
Theophilus, I,81,90
William, II,15; VII,222, 226; IX. 334(4); XIV, 155,156
HOW, Daniel, I,384
HOWE, John, I,154,170,179,187, 203
William, XV,121
HOWELL, James, XV,425
Stephen, VII,201
HOWERTON, Thomas, XV,380
HOWLE, Richard, I,86
Thomas, VII,223
HOWLET, IV,[illegible]0
HUBARD, Frances (Morton), VII, 637(6);VIII,169(3),170
James,† IV,535;VII,636, 637(7), 638(2); VIII, 168,169(4),170(4),347, 501,649(2);IX,131
William, XIII,315
HUBBARD, Benjamin, V,396
James, Junior, VII,361, 499,568
Matthew, V,371
Nicholas, XV,61(4)
Robert,‡ I,378,383,425
Thomas, XV,160
HUBERT, Robert, I,427
HUDDLESTON, Daniel, X,325
John, XVI,334
HUDGETT, James, VI,242
HUDGINS, I,vii
HUDNALL, Richard, XV,236(2), 342
HUDSON, I,549
Christopher, VII,220(2), 221,592;XIII,626;XVI, 60,68
Ephraim, VII,226
James, VII,223
John, VII,198,216
Richard, VII,223
Thomas, VII,196
William, VII, 201, 223; XIII,553;XV,120
HUES, John, VII,211
HUESTON, William, XIV,431(3)
HUFF, Joseph, XIII,218
Lewis, XIII,315
HUFFER, Randolph, XV,59(2)
HUFFMAN, Nicholas, VII,181,182
Philip, VII,475
HUFMAN, Honicle, VII,187
Nicholas, VII,183
Philip, VII,184
HUGART, James, VII,197
James, Junior, VII,198
Thomas, VII,198
HUGH, XIII,558
James, VII,217
John, VII,236
HUGHART, Thomas, XIV,266
HUGHES,§ VII, 402; VIII, 300; XVI,245
Aaron, VII,204
Andrew, XIII,171,582
Archelaus, IX, 568; XII, 227;XIII,582; XIV,316
Ashford, V,250(2);VI,15, 16

* See Effingham † Hubbard ‡ Huberd § Hugh

Charles, VII,204
James, VII, 216; VIII, 127;XI,21(4),22
Jeriy, XV,210
John, XV,67
Matthias, VII,204
William, VII,216,493
HUGHLETT, Thomas W., XV, 121(2)
HUGHS, XV,379
John, VII,191,210
William, VII,217
HUGHSTON, James, VII,195
HULETT, Sarah, VII,52(2)
HULL, Henry, XVI,56
Peter, I,283; XIV, 322; XVI,56,161
HULLS, Arnold, I,84
HULM, Beli, VII,202
Thomas, VII,202
HULTON, Mores, IX,425
HUMBLE, Richard, I,83
HUME, James, Junior, XV,223
HUMES,* Andrew, XIII,582
HUMPHREY, Ralph, XIV,153
HUMPHREYS, Alexander, XIII,588
Ralph, XI,442
HUMPHRIES, XII,595
Joseph, VII,51
HUNDLEY, Caleb, VI,243
Richard, VI,242
Robert, VI,243
HUNGAR, IV,336,382,384,386;V, 143,145, 146, 364; VI, 19,173, 177(2), 443(2), 445,496,510,511; VIII, 79,80,98,100,222; 223, 263,279; IX, 154, 160, 488, 489, 511, 513; X, 273,356,475;XIV,152
HUNGERFORD, Edward, I,78
HUNT, V,107;VII,225;XIV,156
David, XIII,275;XV,97
George, II,322(6),323
James, VI,495;VII,588
Samuel, IX,310
Tamar (Fisher), VIII,440
Thomas, I,85;VII,205;X, 325
William, II, 370, 374, 375(3),377(2); VII,223
HUNTER, VIII,426(2);XIV,154
Alexander, XIII,297;XV, 210
Archibald, VII,569
David, XIV,308,378;XV, 99,383;XVI,321(2),423
Ichabod, XV,117(3),120
James, VII,315, 326(2), 329(2), 447(2), 451(2); IX,303, 304(5), 305(6), 306(3);XI,322;XII,210
John, VI, 228, 242; VII, 204(2), 208, 435, 437; VIII, 269; XIV, 270; XVI,334
John C., XVI,177,395
Moses, XIV,270,308
Nathaniel Chapman, XII, 373
Robert, VII,195
William, VII, 265, 569; XIII,94
William, Junior, XIII,94, 174
HUNTINGTON, I,101
Samuel, I,36,46;X,549
HUNTLEY, John, I,84
HUNTON, James, XVI,168,225
Robert, XV,120
Thomas, XV, 121; XVI, 226,379
William, XV,121
HUNTS, Thomas, II,12(2)
HURD, Joshua, XV,267
HURST, Thomas, XIV,419(3)
HURT, James, VII,202
James, Junior, VII,202
Joel, VII,202
Mary, XIII,82
Mourning, XVI,329
William, VII,202
HUSBANDS, Richard, I,513
HUSE, Joseph, VII,223
HUSHMAN, Holerick, VII,187
HUSON, William, VII,221
HUSS, II,257
HUSSEY, Isaac, VII,218
HUSTAN, Robert, VII,193
HUSTON, Archibald, VII, 187, 194(2)
George, XVI,49,56,211
James, VII,194,196,216, 217

* Error for Hughes

Samuel, VII,195
William, XV,164
HUTCHERSON, William, VII,202
HUTCHESON, John, VII, 191; XIII,95(2); XV,181(3), 188(2),223
Thomas, XIII,215
HUTCHINGS, John, VI,227;VII, 435,437;VIII,269,539; IX, 149; XI, 57, 58, 157(4); XIII, 226(4); XIV,280(3)
John, Junior, VII,437
Joseph, VIII, 539, 570; XIII,612(4)
Moses, XV,334
HUTCHINS, Thomas, XI,555,556
HUTCHINSON, Jeremiah, VII,21
Robert, I,239, 283, 289, 339
William, I,169,187
HUTCHISON, Benjamin, VII,21
William, VII,191
HUTCHYSON, William, I,179
HUTSON, Richard, I,46

HYLAND, Ferguson, XIII,321
HYLTON, Daniel Laurence, XII, 375;XV,419
Lawrence, XII,280
HYNDMAN, Alexander, XV,240
HYNES, Andrew, XII,282,676, 719

## I

ILES, John, II,370

INGERSOL, Jared, I,23
INGLES, Ann* (Bray), IV,371; VI,413(2)
John, XVI,217
Judith (Bray), VI, 413, 415(4),416(2)
Mongo, III,425;IV,371; VI,413
William, VII, 588; XIV, 158
INGRAM, Joseph, II,384,395,461; III,567,568(2)
INNES, Harry, XII,400,602;XIII, 184
Hugh, XIV, 316; XVI, 77(3)
James, XIII,8
INNIS, Robert, XVI,45

IRBY, Edmund, XVI,410
William, XV, 161; XVI, 410
IRESEN, James, VII,216
IRONSIDE, Richard, I,83
IRVIN, XIII,553
Abraham, XII,602
James, VIII,658
IRVINE, David, VII,210
Samuel, XVI,100
William, VII, 209(2); VIII, 128; XII, 603; XIII,87;XVI,31
IRVING, XIV,156
Charles, XI,450(3);XIII, 175,316(2)
IRWIN, Elizabeth, XVI,83
James, XIII,174;XVI,83
John, Junior, XVI,83
Joseph, XIII,305
Robert, XVI,83(3),84(3)

ISAAC, Nicholas, I,86
ISHAM, XI,431
ISLES, John, II,461,551
ISMON, Henry, III,564
ISRAEL, Michael, VII,204

ITSON, Boys, XV,419

IVERSON, Abraham, I,379
IVY, Francis, VIII,126
Thomas, III,95

IZARD, VI,449

* Anne

# J


Jack, VIII,642;XII,83
James, VII,216,217
John, XV, 67, 274, 291; XVI,162
Thomas, VIII,553
Jackson, I,551;XIII,165(2);XV, 390
Christopher, IV,448
Edward, XIII,152; XIV, 158; XV,243; XVI,274, 407(2)
George, XI,318,367;XII, 403,639; XIV,157,242, 322; XV,243,346; XVI, 197
Henry, I,83;VII,212
Jesse, VII,217
John, I 178;VII,205;XV, 178,346;XVI,177
John (Mrs.), I,145
John, Junior, XII, 639; XIII,152
Mark, VII,211
Peter, VII,211
Robert, VI,282
Samuel, VII, 200, 212, 631,632,633; XVI,246, 273
William, I,23, 24; VII, 201,218
Jacob, John, I,384
John I., XV,274,291*
Jacobs, William, VII,215
Jacobson, Peter, I,86
Philip, I,86
Jacoby, Francis, VII,214
Jameison, Andrew, XIII,174
James I., I,iv(2),57,76,80,98;II, 525; IV, 157, 554(3), 555;V,531;IX,118,130; XIV,200
James II, III,28(2),29, 40, 550, 553(3),560,563;VI,198
James, Catlett, XIII,322(2)
David, VII,215
Humphrey, I,83
Isaac, XVI,179
Joseph, VII,213
Mildred, XIII,322
Richard, VIII,606
Thomas, I,67,77,513
William, XIV,276(2),277
Jameson, IX,320;XI,157
Alexander, VII,203; XV, 138
Andrew, VII,197
David, VII,570; IX,125; XI,473; XIII,143; XV, 176
Edmund, XVI,136
Elizabeth, XV,138(3)
George, VII,197
John, VII,181;XIV,245; XV,53,209
Thomas, VII,203
Janney, Mahlon, XV,271
Jarman, William, XVI,149
Jarrell, Thomas, VI,285
Jarret, John, V,369
Jarrett, Daverix, XIV,315
Elizabeth, XIV,315
William N., XVI,235
Jarrott, Hezekiah, VII,224
Jarvis, Thomas, III,59
Jason, II,374

Jee, Andrew, XII,83;XIV,157
Jeeter, Charles P., XVI,420(2)
Mary, XVI,420(2)
Jefferies, II,560
William, III,545(2)
Jeffers, Edward, XV,66
John, XIV,308,320
Jefferson, Field, VI,495
George, XVI,100
Peter, V,378(2); IX,562, 564;XIV,326
Peterfield, XII,659
Randolph, XIV,155
Thomas, I,iv(2),vii,viii, x(3),xi,xxii.xxiii, xxiv, 3,36, 121(3), 137, 147, 153, 223(2), 224, 230, 238, 282, 288,322,339, 352, 358, 363, 369, 370(2), 429, 505, 516, 526,551;II,vii,9,17(2), 18,33,42,149,163, 249, 509; III, 8, 9, 229,482; IV, 5; VIII, 149, 326, 385,477;IX,175(2),176;


* Jacobs

X, 5,9 318,568(3),569, 570,575; XI, 434, 562, 571(2),574(2),575;XII, 324,419;XV,69
Jeffreys,* Herbert, II, vii(4), viii(3), 404, 420, 424, 430,548,549, 555, 557, 564,565
Jenifer, Daniel of St. Thomas, I,22;II,545;X,553;XII, 50
Jenings, Edmund, III,428,460
Peter, I,530
William, VII,25
Jenkins, XVI,234
Henry, IV,529(3)
Joseph, VII, 181, 187; XIII,661
Samuel, VII,218(2)
Jenning, VIII,546(2)
Jennings, I,3;XIV,315
Charles, XIII, 106; XIV, 323
Edmund, III, 8(2), 431; IV,5
John, I,516(2);VIII,131
Jonathan, VII,205
Peter, II,150,197,198(2), 205,225,226
Thomas, I,86;XVI,225
William, XII,672
William, Junior, XV,339
Jenny, John, XV,459
Jenyngs, II,250
Jerdon, Thomas, VII,447
Jerdone, Francis, VII, 129(4), 130(2)
Thomas, VII,326
Jermyn, Henry, IV,515(2)
Jervis, II,374
Elizabeth, II,374
Jervise, Thomas, II,472
Jeter, Ambrose, XV,30
Jett, James, Junior, XV,30
John, XV,30
Stephen, VIII, 139(3), 140(5),141
Thomas, VII,431;IX,332

Joanny, John, III,228
Job, Moses, VII,215
Joban, George, I,85
John, I,432
Henry, I,86
William, XII,639; XIV, 272
Johns, John, XII,661;XIV,390; XV,120
Johnson, XIII,571, 572, 573(2), 579(2); XIV,154; XVI, 77
Andrew, XV,425; XVI, 403
Anne, VIII,461
Benjamin, XIII,91
Daniel, VII,216
Dorothy, VIII,457
Edward, XIII, 155(3), 156, 479(2), 503; XVI, 409
Elizabeth, VIII, 461, 462(2),463
Elizabeth (Bray), VI, 413,414(8),415(2);VII, 247(6), 248, 452(4), 453(5); VIII, 461(10), 462,463(2)
Garret,† II, 400(3); III, 479(2)
Jacob, II,447(3); III,95, 479(2)
Jael (Mrs.), IV,179
James, XVI,310(2)
James Bray, VIII,461
James, Junior, XII,407
John, I,84,545; II, 370, 375(2), 377; VII, 183; XV,182;XVI,31(2)
Joseph, I,236,262; XIV, 322
Martha, VII, 160; VIII, 461
Martin, XV,30
Nicholas, V, 115(6), 116(5),117
Patrick, VII,210
Peter, VII,408;XV,121
Philip, VI, 413, 414(7), 415(3); VII, 64, 83(3), 84, 175(3), 247(6), 248(4),259,260(2),316, 360(2), 361, 452(3), 453(7), 454(2), 498(3), 568; VIII, 146,460(4), 461(8), 462(6), 463(6); IX,69;XII,716(2)

* Jeffereys, Jeffries, Jeffryes † Garratt

Rebecca, VIII,461
Richard, I,86;II,434; V, 114(3), 115(3), 116(5), 117(2);VII,159,160(2), 161(2); VIII, 391, 455(8), 456(5), 457(3); XVI,338(5)
Robert, I,82,84; XI,283; XIII,170;XV,234
Stephen, VII,216
Thomas, I,84, 85, 323, 370,379,386; V,114(4), 115(2),116(2); VI,395; VII, 160(5),161; VIII, 457,461
William, I,86; II,155(2); V,114(2); VII, 23,160; VIII,133(2),461; XIII, 218,546(2);XVI,330
William Samuel, I,22
Zachariah, XI,341
JOHNSTON, VI,17
Aaron, IX, 576(3); XI, 60(2),61
Benjamin, XII, 384(3), 385(2);XIV,245
Benjamin W., XV,365
Christopher, XII,615
Daniel, VII,215
David, VII,213;XVI,403
Edward, XV,447
Elizabeth (Moorman), XII,614
Frances, IX,576(2)
Francis, XI,60(2),61
George, VIII,165
Hugh, VII,216
James, VII,208
John, VII,180(2)
Malcom, XIV,422
Peter, VII,570; XI, 273; XIV, 390; XV,166,270, 274,435,436;XVI,158
Robert, VII,493;XII,391; XIII,183(2)
JOLLY, Henry, XV,379
JONES, XIV,157
Abner, XV,30
Albridgton, VII, 624; VIII,660
Allen, VIII,34(2),35(2), 61,62(3)
Anthony, I,239
Batte, VIII,276
Benjamin, XV,176;XVI, 136,346
Britton, XIV,281
Catesby, XI,369(2);XII, 64(2);XV,121
Daniel, VIII,292
Drury, XIV,390
Edmund, X,209
Elizabeth, XI,65(3)
Frederick, III,431; IV, 371; VI,294; VII, 402; XIV,156,314,322(2)
Gabriel, VII, 120, 200, 232,236; VIII,446; IX, 374;XIII,588
George, XIV,321;XV,167
Griffin, IX,573
James, VII,210,216; IX, 244; XIV,321; XV,167, 259;XVI,410
John, I,87; VI, 485,507; VII, 210(2), 215, 486; VIII, 160(6) 264, 580; XII,721; XIV,157,312; XV, 63; XVI, 136,334, 346
Jonathan, VII, 191,209; VIII,131
Joseph, VII,21;VIII,220, 221(2),494,669; IX,95, 574(2), 575; XI, 204, 382,405; XII, 591,792; XIII,599;XIV,320;XV, 111,207,213, 218, 259, 297(3), 351, 364; XVI, 62,376
Joshua, VIII,131
Josias, XII, 661; XIII, 587;XIV,311
Levi, VII,215
Lewellin, VIII, 276(7), 277(5)
Meriwether, XV, 353; XVI,34
Minitre, XV,30
Nathaniel, V,370
Peter, II, 328; VII, 206, 209,602,603
Peter B., XVI,410
Philip, IV,479
Rice, VIII, 159(2), 160(10),161(3)
Richard, VII,225; VIII, 276(2),277(2),292,369;

XV,161;XVI,410
Robert, II, 370(2), 550; IV,267;V,142; VI,172; VII,208,210
Robert, Junior, VI,285, 298
Rowland, XVI,309
Samuel, VII, 402; XIV, 156
Skelton, I,76;XVI,34
Thomas, IV,372(2),374; VII, 202, 208, 222, 224(3), 602; VIII, 130; IX,244;XVI,335
Thomas B., XV,334
Thomas, Junior, XII, 605,XIV,323
Tignal, XIV,241
Walter, XI,369;XV,121
Walter, Junior, XVI,236
Widow, III,470
William, I, 370, 507; II, 529, 531; VIII, 160(2), 625
Wood, VII,202
Zachary, I,83
JOPLIN, Thomas, VI,375
JORDAN, IV, 528; V, 143,145, 233(2); VI,169(2),173, 175,226;VII,533; XIV, 155
Alexander, XVI,58
George, I,283,506, 512; II,31,330
James, XVI,246
John, IV,458
Michael, XIV,422(3)
Samuel, VI,16; VII,232; VIII,149
Thomas, V,370
William, V,285;VI,211
JORDAYNE,* George, I,322,339, 342
JORDEN, Thomas, I,169,179
William, XV,444
JORDON, Benjamin, IV,529
Charles, IV,529
John, VII,181
Joshua, IV,529
Thomas, I,145;IV,529
William, IV,529
JORNIGAN, Thomas, IV,528
Thomas, Junior, IV,528
JOSHUA, John, I,85
JOSEPH, VIII,66(2),67(2)
JOUET,† John, XII,282,400,602
JOUIT, John, XIII,159,160
JOUITT, Robert, XIV,308
JOURDAN, V,136
Samuel, V,250
JOURDAYNE,‡ Thomas, I,139,154, 187
JOUSLIN, Elizabeth, VII,145
James, VII,145,146(2)
Richard, VII,145
JOYCE, Thomas, VII,226
JOYNER, VIII,440
Lewis, XIII,547(2),548
JOYNES, Levin, XII,364

JUDD, William, VII,24
JUDE, Benjamin, XIV,155
JUDKINS, Samuel, V,370
John, V,367;VI,239
JUDY, X,447
JUMP, William, II,161(4)

## K

KAVENAUGH,§ Charles, VII,447
KAY, Joshua, XIV,330

KEAN, David, XIV,375,426;XV, 55
John, XIII,315
KEARNES, John, XI, 405; XIII, 159,175,599
Michael, XII,213
KEARSLEY, John, XIII,174
KEASY, Thomas, VII,223
KEE, Aaron, XVI,56
James, XI,57
KEEF, Reuben, VII,208
KEELING, Leonard, VII,223
KEEN, William, XV,380
KEENE, Newton, XVI,395
KEENY, XV,168
Abraham, VII,191
KEETON ‖ John, II,447(3); III, 479(2)

* Jorden † Jouett, Jouit ‡ Jourden, Jordon, Jurdain § Xavenaugh ‖ Hexton

KEISELL, George, XIII,297(2), 298
KEITH, Isaac S., XII,393
James, XVI,48,379
Reuben, VII,226
KELDERMAN, Herman, II,308(2); III,479(2)
KELKE, Charles, I,82
KELLAR, Abraham, XI,57
George,XI,57
KELLER, Conrad, XV,221
John, XIV,257
KELLEY, George, XI,332
KELLIGREW, Robert, I,78
KELLO, Richard, VII, 624; IX, 314,328
Samuel, XIII,173,297
KELLY, David, VII,212
George, XI,58; XII,479; XIII,599,619(3)
Isaac, XVI,329(3)
John, XVI,60,149,318
Michael, VII,195
Richard, XV,218
KELSOR, Robert, XV,120
KEMP,* IV,266,267,335(2),383, 385,387;V,136, 142(2), 144(2); VI,169,173(2), 176(2), 352, 492; VII, 583; VIII, 78(2), 80, 98(2),100, 101, 323(2); IX,577(2); XI,270,448; XIII,480,503
James, III,95; XVI,225, 379
Matthew, II, 36, 454, 545(2)
Richard, I,4,5,238, 282, 288, 322, 339; II, 319; VI,510
William, I,133,196;XVI, 225
KEMPER, Henry, VII,24
KENADAY, James, VII,195
William, VII,195
KENDAL, II,198,205
William, III,28
KENDALL, John, V,84(5),85
Joshua, V,84(2),85(3)
Mary, VI, 443(4), 445; VIII,278(7)
William, I,431;II,15,197, 250, 549(2); VI, 443, 445(2); VIII, 132, 278(2),279
KENDELL, William, XII,631
KENDRICK, Benjamin, XV,267
KENERIDGBURG, Richard, I,86
KENNEDY, XIV,153
Clement, VIII,193;XIII, 283
David, VII,493
John, X,135;XII,631
Thomas, XII,603
William, XII, 223, 456, 602
KENNER, George, VII,24
Rodham, III,167(2); V, 15;VI,175
KENNON, VI,13;VIII,97,321,323; IX, 488,510,513(5); X, 272,355, 475; XI, 210, 235,238(3)
Richard, V,142,144; VI, 172,175,298,307; XIII, 193;XV,114
Robert, VI,277;VII,212
William, VI,277,294;VII, 569;VIII,77;XI,147(4), 148
KENNY, Edward, VII,189
KENT, XV,217
Isaac, VIII,164
KENTON, Simon, XIII,182(2)
KER, David, VII,569;VIII,456
Edward, Junior, XII, 682(3)
George, XII,682(3)
KERCHEVILLE, William, XVI, 197(2)
KERN, Michael, XVI,235
Michael, Junior, XVI,273
KERNS, Adam, XV,224
Michael, XIV,389
KERR, David C., XVI,47
Edward, VII,130(6);XII, 364
George, VI, 241; VII, 50(4), 52(2), 54; XI, 148(3),149(2)
John, XVI,31
William, VII,191
KERRE, Samuel, VII,187
KERRIL, Richard, I,83
KERSEY, VI,18; XIV,153
KESIER, Sandesur, VII,209

* Kempe

KESINGER, Mathias, XIII,95(2)
KETLEY, Thomas, I,86
KETTLE, Abraham, XIV,411
Jacob, XV,274
KETTLEBY, John, I,87
KETTRICK, Anthony, VII,54
KEY, XIV,153
Gersham, VI,18
Henry, VII,202
Joshua, XVI,149,318
Thomas, I,148
William, VII,24
KEYE, XV,246,291(2)
KEYS, James, XV,360
Samuel, XV,240(3),262

KIDD, Andrew, XV,228
James, VII,226
John, XIV,399
KIGER, George, XIII,315
KILLIGREW, Robert, I,82,90
KILPATRICK, John, VII,197
KINCHELOE, Daniel, XV,379
KINCHELVE, Robert, XV,298
KINDLEY, Benjamin, VII,186
KINDLER, Jacob, VII,187
KING, VII,141; XIV, 154; XVI, 334(2)
Alexander, XV,67
Andrew, VI,239
Charles, VI,242
Edmund, XIII,278
Faith, V,367;VI,240
George, VII,187,195;XV, 169
Henry, VIII,653; IX,68, 70
Jacob, XVI,405
John, VII,187,195;VIII, 553;XI,332;XVI,231
Joseph, XVI,194
Miles, IX, 466; XI, 405; XII,97,635; XIII, 106; XV,447
Rachael, VII,130
Ralph, I,84
Robert, IV,93;VI,16(2)
Rufus, I,22
Sackville, XIV,308
Thomas, XIII,300,567
Walter, VI,241; IX,234; X,300(6):XI,35
William, I,84; XV, 426; XVI, 32, 110, 140, 167(2),181,346
KINGE,* Henry, I,145(2)
KINGSMELL, Richard, I,129,138, 145
KINGSTON, Thomas, I,139
KINKADE, James, VII,203
John, VII,189
KINKEAD, Thomas, XVI,161
KINLEY, Benjamin, VII,179,180, 181,183†
KINNEY, Jacob, XVI,94,100,379
KINSEL, Cunrod, VII,185
KINSEY, Benjamin, VII,198
William, VII,186
KIPLINGER, XV,377
KIRBY, Benjamin, XIII,289
John, XIV,418
Obadiah, XV,378
Richard, XV,378
Samuel, XIII,91
KIRKENDALE, Benjamin, VII, 25(2)
John, VII,25(2)
Nathaniel, VII,25(3)
KIRKMAN, Sarah, II,559
KIRKPATRICK, Samuel, XIII,617
KIRKUM, Robert, VIII,128
KIRTLEY, Francis, VII,185
KIRTON, Josias, I,84
KISER, Andrew, XVI,233
KITE, Abraham, VIII,252
Gabriel, VII,185
George, VII,185,186
Jacob, VII,185
Valentine, VII,185
William, VII,183

KNIGHT, III,25
Charles, VII,225,226
Peter, I,362,431,530; II, 327;VII,226
KNOWLES, Sands, II, 552(4), 553(2)
Thomas, I,85
KNOX, Geo., XVI,31
Robert, XV,168

KOONTZ, John, XV,99,132;XVI, 400
KOPPIN, Robert, I,84
KOPPING, George, I,78
KOYDES, Edward, II,201

* Kynge † Kinly

Kyger, Daniel, XVI,274
Kyggan, Carberry, I, 405(4), 406(2)
Kyle, David, XIII,587
Jeremiah, XVI,57
Valentine, VII,182
Kyth, IX,184(2);XI,258(2)

# L

Lacassagne, Michael, XIII,91
Lacey, Elliott, VII,206
Israel,* XV,214,223,242, 383
Joseph, XV,242
Theophilus, VIII,130
Lackie, Adam, VII,204
Lacoste, Stephen, XIII,100,599
Lacy, Drury, XVI,183
Theophilus, VII,307
Ladd, XV,442
Benjamin, VII,21
Noble, VI,21
Lafayette, X, 569(4), 576; XI, 553(3);XII,30(3)
Laferty, Ralph, VII,193,197
Laftwich, William, X,109
Laidley, James G., XVI,209
Thomas, XIV,272
Lake, Walter, VII,218
Laman, John, VII,216
Lamb, James, XI,129
William, XII,361; XIII, 183
Lambert, David, XII,690
Jacob, XV,65;XVI,47
John, XV,190
Thomas, I,284,359,370, 373;II,158
Lampkin, Richard, XVI,329
Lancaster, Nathaniel, XV,120
Lane, Anna Maria, XVI,432(2)
John, XVI,432
John Burk, VII,203
Joseph, XIII, 580; XV, 134(2)
Mary, XIII,580(2),581
Presley Carr, XIII, 580(3),581
Thomas, V, 287(3); VI, 317
William A., XVI,388(2)
William, Junior, XIII, 580;XVI,395
William, Third, XIII,580
Willoughby W., XVI,185
Langdon, John, I,22
Langhorne, VIII,301,302
John, II,470
William, IX,68,70
Lanier, David, XIII,297
James, XIII, 88, 176(2); XVI,60
Robert, VII,212
Langdon, Joseph, VII,406
Langley, Ralph, I,422
Robert, VI,240
Langston, John, II,461
Langton, Thomas, I,83
Langworthy, Edward, I,46
Lankford, Benjamin, XV,97
Lannum, William, XIV,272
Lanquester, James, II,371
Lansdale, Benjamin, VII,53
Peter, I,549
Lapesley, William, VII,195
Lapsley, Joseph, VII,189(2)
Samuel, XII,223
Lapworth, Michael, I,111
Laramore, III,568
Lard, David, VII,184
Largent, James, XII,702;XIV, 153
Lark, Robert, VII,224
Larue, Isaac, XVI,246
Latham, Peter, I,84
Philip, XV,178
Robert, XV,176
Lathram, Robert, XIV,418(2)
Latimer, James, XII,299;XIV, 169;XV,309
Laton, John, VII,22
Laucke, Peter, XIV,323
Laudcraft, Nathaniel, XVI,179
Laurel, Henry, VII,182
Laurence, Richard, II,184
Laurens, Henry, I,46
Lawler, Michael, VII,213

* Lacy

LAWN, V,75(2),76;IX,184(2);XI, 258(2)
John, VII,179,180
LAWRENCE, III,568,569;IV,266,* 334,382,385, 387, 480; V, 14, 136(2),142,145; VI, 169(2), 173, 177, 472(2)
Henry, I,510(3),511
James, VII,186
Richard, II,370,376,377, 461
Robert, I,546
Thomas, VII,183,184
LAWRY, Gawin, VIII,658
LAWSON, VII,613
Anthony, V, 106; VIII, 653;XI,270
Christopher, VII,50
Gavin, X,196
Gawin, XIV,154
John, II, 371, 372; VII, 204,205, 493; IX, 233; XIV, 157, 394; XV, 37; XVI,174
Robert, XI,272
Thomas, I,87;VII,427
William, I,83
LAYMAN, Daniel, XIII,585
LAYNE, William, VII,205
LAYTON, IV 267,335,383,386; V, 137,142, 144; VI, 169, 172,175; VIII, 78, 98, 323,421, 423; IX, 154, 488, 510, 513; X, 272, 355,475; XI, 210, 235; XIII,479,502
William, XIII,218

LEAHY, James, XV,228
LEAR,† John, II,249,330;VI,174
Tobias, XV,465
LEDBETTER, William, VII,212
William, Junior, VII,212
LEDGEWOOD, William, VII,193
LEE, IV,462;V,559;VIII,279;XI, 84,345,346(2)
Ambrose, VII,202
Anna, III,59; VI,443(3), 444,445(4);VIII,278
Arthur, XI,571(2),574(2), 575;XIII,131;XVI,58, 140
Betty, VIII,469
Charles, IX,576; XI, 60; XII, 393; XIII,94,592; XV,183
Clement, VII,220
Daniel, XVI,29
Francis, II,569;V,370
Francis Lightfoot, I,36, 46;VII,236,459,460
Godfrey, IV,529
Hancock, III, 59; VI, 443(4), 445; VIII, 278(7); XI, 345; XIII, 222(3),307
Henry, I, 84, 288, 370; VII, 229, 232,427,568; VIII,158,165,489, 627, 664; IX, 62; XII, 361, 372, 608, 633,725,726; XIII,v,183; XIV, 387, 407;XV,66
Henry, Junior, XI,204
James, VII,199
John, II,309;IV,462;XV, 97
Kendall, VIII, 278(3), 279(6),469
Ludwell, XII,604; XIII, 94,592;XV,69,214
Mary (Kendall), VI, 443(4),445;VIII,278(7)
Philip Ludwell, VII,236, 309(2), 431; VIII, 78, 320(2),622
Richard, I,339, 515; II, 201, 563, 569(2); III, 557, 570; VII, 427(2), 570;VIII,124,278,391, 640(2); IX,62; XI,369; XV,379
Richard Bland, XII,605; XIII, 171; XIV, 378; XVI,177,395
Richard Evers, XIII,219, 220(2); XV, 437, 447; XVI,100,130,346
Richard Henry, I,36,46; VII, 427, 431,459,460, 570; VIII, 391,640(2); XI,204; XII, 685; XVI, 40,58
Sarah, IV,529
Thomas, V,143, 194(2);

* Laurence † Leare

VI, 7, 173; XII, 373; XIII, 137
Thomas Ludwell, VII, 459, 460; VIII, 494, 627, 670; IX, 49, 95, 175, 305; XIV, 387; XV, 214
William, III, 125; VIII, 278(2); XI, 405; XVI, 215(3)
LEECH, I, 111
LEED, X, 356; XI, 188, 211, 235; XII, 301; XIII, 504; XIV, 172; XV, 312; XVI, 182
LEEK, Vincent, XV, 270
LEEPER, Gaun,* VII, 187, 195
LEET, Daniel, XVI, 408(2)
LEFFINGWELL, Samuel, XVI, 154
LEFTWICH, Jabez, XVI, 155, 338
Jesse, XVI, 52
Thomas, VII, 225; XV, 233, 234
Uriah, XVI, 38
William, VII, 225; XI, 61, 171; XIII, 81†; XIV, 422; XV, 137
William, Junior, XIV, 418(2); XV, 160
LEFTWICK, Augustine, VII, 206
LEGAT, Alexander, VII, 197, 200
James, VII, 216
LEGRAND,‡ XIV, 157
Alexander, XIV, 425(2), 426
Baker, XIV, 425
James, VIII, 369
Josiah, XIV, 425
Peter, VII, 232, 592
LEIGH, Emanuel I., XVI, 129
Ferdinando, VIII, 286
LEITCH, James T., XVI, 100
LEMAYEUR, John, XIV, 426
LEMEN, Robert, VIII, 415
LENDAR, Lawrence, VII, 216
LEONARD, John, VII, 183
Robert, XV, 137(3)
LEPRADE, John, XVI, 62(2)
LE ROY, James, VI, 239
LERUE, Isaac, XVI, 55
LESLIE, Thomas, XV, 459
LESTER, Bryan, VIII, 132
LET, Richard, I, 85
LETHAM, John, III, 167
LETRAY, James, XV, 23
LETT, James, VII, 224(2)
John, VII, 225
LEVER, Thomas, I, 84
LEVET, John, I, 87
LEVIL, George, VII, 224
LEVINZ, I, xxi
LEVINGSTON, William, IV, 237(3)
LEWELLIN, Maurice, I, 85
LEWIS, Aaron, XII, 603
Andrew, VII, 493; VIII, 127, 546, 552; XIV, 275(2), 327; XVI, 217, 331(5)
Benjamin, XIII, 228, 229(2); XIV, 257; XV, 359; XVI, 49, 211
Charles, VII, 24, 218, 377(2), 378(11), 379(5); VIII, 60, 149, 478(3), 479(6), 546, 644; X, 474; XIII, 616; XIV, 433; XV, 223, 362, 377; XVI, 211
Charles, Junior, XV, 362
Charles Lilburn, XIII, 87
Daniel, XVI, 177
David, V, 74; VII, 203, 204
David, Junior, V, 74
Edward, I, 85
Fielding, VIII, 10, 167, 216(2), 220, 221(2), 281(2), 494, 601; IX, 72, 574; X, 196; XIV, 154, 334(2)
Francis, I, 36, 46
George, VII, 179, 180
Henry, VI, 411
Howell, XIII, 87; XIV, 433; XVI, 182
Iveson, XIV, 399
James, VII, 129, 130; X, 370; XIV, 330; XV, 223; XVI, 60, 149, 212, 318
John, V, 198(4), 199(2), 399; VII, 202, 219, 377(2), 378(4); VIII, 59, 60, 61, 208, 478(2), 479(7), 480(4); IX, 573, 574; XII, 86; XIV, 266; XV, 49, 67; XVI, 53, 161
Joseph, XV, 214
Lucy, VII, 130

* Going † Leftwitch ‡ Le Grand

Lucy (Thornton), IX,573
Margaret, XIII,166
Mildred, IX,573,574(2), 575(3)
Nicholas, VIII,149;XII, 83:XIII,175;XIV,155
Priscilla (Churchill), VII, 158
Robert, VII, 378; VIII, 59, 60(10), 61(2); XII, 682;XV,120;XVI,420
Samuel, XI,139
Susannah (Gomarrin), VIII,644
Thomas, VII, 120, 232; VIII, 10, 124,127,546; X,521; XII,202; XIII, 284(2); XIV, 158, 312, 322,378; XV,67; XVI, 78,314(2),315
Thomas W., XV,427
Warner, VI,409, 410(8), 411(2)
William, VI, 449; VII, 193,195,377, 475; XII, 383,400,479;XIII,171, 173,589;XV,362; XVI, 49,211,231
Zachary, VI,411(2)
Zebulon, VII,211
LEY, XIV,154
Thomas, VI,17(2); VIII, 423(2)
LEYBROOKE, Henry, XIV,408
LEYBURN, John, XV,442; XVI, 403,429*

LIGHT, John, XVI,401
Peter, XV,125
LIGHTFOOT, Anne, VIII,459(2)
Armistead, VIII, 457, 458(7),459(4)
Elizabeth, V,112(3)
Francis, V, 111, 112(4), 113(3)
Francis, Junior, V,112
Philip, III, 565(2); IV, 535; V, 111, 113(2), 114(2), 371; VIII, 457, 458(3),459,460(2);XV, 175
Philip, Junior, V,112(5), 113(10)
William, V,370;VII,213, 211,570; VIII,405,458; XVI,50,197,246(2)
LIGGON, Joseph, XV,49
LIGON, John, XIII,293
Richard, XVI,417(3)
Thomas, XV,30
William, IV,307;XV,30
LINCH, James, VII,212
LIND, George, XVI,47
LINDESEY, Richard, I,82
LINDSAY, John, VIII,415
LINDSEY, Isaac, VII,215,216
James, VII,216
John, VII,220
Matthew, VII,196
Thomas, VII,216
LINGE, John, II,9(2)
LINK, Barton, VIII,131
John, VIII,131(2)
LINN, James, XV,380
LINNOR, IV,462
LINSEY, Edward, VII,215
Francis, VII,223
Matthew, VII,196
Thomas, VII,215(2)
LINTON, John, XII,684
William, XII, 373, 684; XVI,174
LINY, Robert, II,456
LIPPENCOTT, Samuel, XIV,322
LITHGOW, Alexander, XII,372
LITTLE, Adam, VII,184,185
Andrew, VII, 179, 180, 185,187
Charles, XII,75;XV,177; XVI,177
James, XIII,88,176(2)
John, XV,260
Stokeley, XIV,408
William, XII,371
LITTLEFIELD, Edward, I,84
LITTLEJOHN, John, XV,214
Joshua, XII,600
LITTLEPAGE, IV, 113, 381, 383, 385;V,145;VI,169,177, 492;VII,532;VIII,210, 323, 508(2); IX, 154, 161,488,511,513(2);X, 273,356, 475; XI, 211, 235, 238(2); XII, 581; XIII, 480, 503; XVI, 385(2)

* Leyburne

Edmund, V,108
James, VIII, 466(2), 467(2)
John Carter, IX, 68, 146(3);XIV,266
Richard, V, 117, 119, 120(2), 143, 190; VI, 17(2), 173, 211; VIII, 79, 98, 100; XIII, 623, 624(5)
Thomas, XII,407
LITTLETON, Charles, VII,215,216
Nathaniel, I,356,371,384
Solomon, VII,216
Southy, II,545
LIVELY, Mark, VII,203
LIVINGSTON, Philip, I,36
Robert R., XI,549
William, I,22
LLEWELLIN,* Daniel, I,239,283, 322,373
LLOYD, Cornelius, I, 283, 340, 370,373,379
Edward, I,289,323
Philip, II,520

LOCARD, William, VII,215
LOCKART, Charles, VIII,129
James, VII,181,191
LOCKE, Joseph, XV,185(3)
LOCKETT, James, VII,201
LOCKHART, Joseph, VIII,472
Patrick, XI,341,450;XII, 202,675;XIII,83
LOCKHEART, Randal, VII,475
LOCKRIDGE, James, VII,193
LODGE, Luke, I,86
LOFFBURY, John W., XIII,292
LOGAN, Benjamin, XI,283;XII, 223,232(2),282, 396(2)
David, Junior, VII,223
George, VIII,570
James, VII,195
John, VII,227; XII,396; XIII,184
LOGIN, John, VIII,131
LOGUE, Samuel, XV,345
LOGWOOD, William, XI,431(2)
LOMAX, Elizabeth, V,86,87,88
Lunsford, V,289(2); VI, 227,394
Thomas, XI,204
LONDON, John, VII,206
LONG, Arthur, II,371,379
Armistead, XIV,336
Daniel, VII,185;XIV,336
David, VII,493
Gabriel, XVI,182
Henry, III,473;VII,186, 191
John, VII,181,191
Reuben,† VII, 213, 214, 326,447
William, VII,190,197
LONGEST, Elizabeth, VI,243(2)
LOONEY, David, VII,194
Joseph, VII,204
Peter, VII,191
Robert, VII,190,194
LOONY, XII,117
LORD, Abner, XIV, 428(2),429; XV,176(3)
John, II,16,150(2),151
Thomas, XIV, 428; XV, 176
LORIMORE, Thomas, VII,194
LOSON, David, VII,205
John, VII,205
LOUDOUN, VII,62
LOVE, Charles I., XVI,395
Ephraim, VII,187
John, XIV, 394; XV, 37, 120(2)
Joseph, VII,194
Marion, XII,408(3)
Philip, VII,493
Samuel, XII, 75; XIII, 171,580; XIV,378; XV, 242
William, XII, 408(4); XVI,37
LOVELL, James, I,46
Robert, IV,438;VI,18
William, XV,58
LOVEING,‡ Thomas, I,283,430
LOVELACE, William, I,83
LOVETT, III,471
LOVIN, Adam, VII,220
LOVING, John, VII,202
William, XII,665; XIV, 322;XV,182(3)
LOVINGE, Thomas, I,322
LOW, John, VII,25,197
Vincent, I,86
LOWRY, VIII,78,98; IX,154,161, 488,511; XI, 211, 235;

* Lluellen, Luellin † Rueben ‡ Loveinge

XII,581;XIII,480,503; XIV,154;XVI,182
John, VII,193,195,196; XVI,334,335
Mary,* IV,379(3)
Patrick, VII,195,196
William, IV, 379*; VI, 18(2); VIII, 370(2); XIII,174
LOWTHER, Uriah, XVI,51(3)
William, XV, 223, 224; XVI,355
LOYALL,† George, XVI,40
Paul, VII,435,437; VIII, 269, 539; XI, 58, 185, 405,530;XII,299; XIV, 169;XV,309;XVI,40
LOYD, Cornelius, I,239,385
Edward, I,82

LUCAR, Thomas, I,431
LUCAS, Burton, VII,493
Edward, VII,216
John, VII,223
Mary, V,370
Peter, XV,120
Thomas, II,197, 198(2), 205,250
LUCKETT,‡ Levin,§ XV,214;XVI, 51
LUCKS, William, VII,205
LUDDINGTON, William, I,323
LUDLOW, George, I,239,282,288, 322,339, 372, 408; III, 360
Mary, II,153
Thomas, II,153(2)
LUDLOWE, George, I,235
LUDWELL, Philip, II,330, 544, 545, 546, 547,548,549, 551(2),554,559(2),560, 563; III, 136, 428,431, 552, 557, 568(2); IV, 113; V,368(2),371; VI, 230,240
Philip, Junior, III, 425, 428
Thomas, II, 39, 56, 137, 201(2),203(2),211,225, 226,245(2),313,316(3), 320, 325, 359, 418, 422(2), 423, 430, 431, 432, 455, 457, 518, 519(2), 521, 529, 537, 538,557
LUKENS, John, XI,555
LUKIN, Edwin, I,85
LUMPKIN, George, XIV,321
Thomas, XV,137
LUMPKINS, Thomas, XIII,81
LUNDY, Joshua C., XVI,60,346
LUNSFORD, John, XVI,334
LUSHINGTON, Thomas, II,371
LUSK, Robert, VII,195,198
LUTTRELL, John, VII,24
LUTZ, Mary, XIII,303(4)
Philip, XIII,303(3)

LYDDALL, George, II,328,347
LYLE, VIII,423
Daniel, VII,196
James, VIII,422; X,477; XIII,314,589;XV,418
James, Junior, XIII,174; XV,418
John, Junior, VII,195
Joseph, XV,240
Matthew, XVI,183
Samuel, VII,196;XI,164
William, XIV,308
LYNCH, X,574;XII,258,398,456, 572,582, 629(2); XIII, 480(2),504;XVI,77
Charles, V,250(2),378(2); VI,15;XI,134,135,250; XII,398,512;XIV,279
Edward, VII,125
Head, VII,206
John, X,459(2);XI,38(2); XII, 66(4),398, 399(2); XIII, 273,296,298,481, 578; XIV, 155, 266, 389(3);XVI,220
Thomas, Junior, I,36
LYNE, X,55
Edmund, XII,282; XIII, 183
Edward, XII,361
George, IX,69
Henry, XIV,316
John, VIII,456
William, VIII, 456, 633; X,103,210;XIV,268
William, Junior, XIV,268
LYNK, John, VIII,130
LYNN, Michael, VII,24

* Loury † Loyal ‡ Lucket § Leven

Lyon, James, VIII,130;XIII,582
Joseph, VII,216
Lyons, Peter, VIII, 272(2), 349(2),350(4),351;XII, 770
Thomas, XV,270

## M

Mabry, Hinchia, X,115(2)

McAfee, Samuel, XII,631
McAlhaney, John, VII,191
McAlister, XI,571
Charles, XV,262
James, IX,569
McAlly, John, XII,209
McAmish, James, XIII,615(3)
McAnally, Charles, VII,196
John, VII,204
Macashan, Richard, VI,242
McBridge, Daniel, VII,191
McCabe, Henry, X,488(2)
Henry, Junior, X,488(3)
McCall, George, VII,50(4)
McCalley, John, XII,661
Mary, XVI,51
McCallum, Daniel, XIII, 104; XV,381;XVI,41(2)
McCarney, Robert, VII,179
McCarrol, John, XVI,37(3)
Lodowick, XVI,169(3)
McCarthy, Daniel, XV,177
McCarty, Daniel, IV,58,75,76; V,194(2); VI, 396,397; XIV,407
Dennis, IV,331;V,233
Edward, XIV, 389; XV, 249,267,291,465
McCab, James, VII,193
John, VII,183,188
Robert, VII,185
McChesney, Robert, XV,240
Samuel, XIV,266,267
McClanahan, VII,189
Alexander, VII,195
Eledge, VII,475
Elijah, VII,190
Robert, VII,23
Thomas, VII,229(3)
McCleery, William, XIV,272, 389;XV,62
McClelan, Abraham, VII,208
McCleland, Thomas S., XV, 442;XVI,100
McClellan, Joseph, VIII,129
McClenahan, Elijah, XVI,231
McClenny, James, XV, 347(3)
McClerry, William, XII,639
McClintock, Alice,XIII,616,617
McClong, James, VII,195
John, VII,195
McCloskey, Patrick, VII,196
McClung, James, VII,196
John, XV,262
Samuel, XV,63
William, XV, 181(3), 188(2)
McClunge, Joseph, VII,198
Thomas, VII,198
McClure, Alexander, VII,192
Arthur, VII,195
James, VII,181,184,187
John, VII,181
Moses, VII,193
Robert, XV,54
McClurg, James, XIII,599
James R., XVI,335
McClurr, Halbart, VII,191
McCockle, James, XI,164
McColley, John, XIV,279(3)
McCollom, Hendrey, VII,198
Henry, VII,195
McComb, Thomas, VII,185
McCome, Thomas, VII,195
McComey, Robert, VII,188(2)
McConnal, John, VII,223
McConnell, William, XVI,31
McConnico,* Christopher, XII, 479, 792; XV, 66, 111, 218
McCormack, Joshua, VII, 189, 199
Thomas, VII,225
McCormick, Adam, VII,183
Francis, VII,215
Joshua, VII,189
McCorne, Thomas, VII,187
McCown, John, VII,192
McCownald, William, XI,100
McCoy, Enos, XV,284

* McConico

John, VII,181,198
Oliver, XIV,322;XVI,56
Robert, VII,23(3),179
William, VII, 218; XIV, 322;XVI,56,395(2)
McCrae, John, XII,373,663(3)
Robert, XIII,174
McCraw, William, XV,48(2),67, 173
McCrimar, Francis, VII,216
McCroskey, David, VII,196(2)
John, XVI,38
McCue, John, XIII,588
McCulley, John, VII,198
McCulloch, Roderick, XIII, 316(2)
McCullock, George, XII, 599, 661
Robert, XVI,149
William, XIII,218
McCullom, Henry, VII,196
McCully, John, XII,295
McCutchin, William, VII,200
McCutchinson, Samuel, VII,197
McCutchison, James, VII,197
William, VII,190,197
McDade, Patrick, VII,205
McDaniel, XIII,276,278(3),279
Edward, VII,207
Henry, XVI,38
Joseph, VII,207(2)
Tarrance, VII,224
William, VII, 22, 220; XIII,278;XV,120
McDavid, Patrick, VII,206
McDonald, Edward, VII, 192, 194
William, VIII, 129; XV, 425
McDonnall, Bryan, VII,189(2), 199*
McDouall, John, VII,569
McDowel, John, XVI,94,100
McDowell, VIII,423
James, VII,195;XII,521; XV, 44, 262, 442, 444; XVI,403
John, XII,725,726
Joseph, VII,216
Samuel, VII,196;XI,164, 283;XII,602;XIII,184
William, XII,602
Macdowell, Samuel, VIII,546
McDuel, Charles, IV,529(2)
McElherin, Daniel, XVI,54,158
McElvan, Alexander, VII,198
McFall,† Daniel, VII,210
James, VII,210
McFarland, Alexander, XIV, 280(4)
McFarlane, James, XVI,136
McFarlin, John, VII,200
William, VII,181
McFerran, Martin, XIII, 171; XVI,72,348
McFerrin, James, VII,199
John, VII,199
Samuel, VII,199
Thomas, VII,199
McGarey, Edward, VII,187
Hugh, VII,188
Robert, VII,188(2)
McGavock, David, XIII,583
James, XIII,77,590
McGeary, Robert, VII,181
McGee, William, VII,194
McGill, Archibald, XVI,100
John, VII,216
William, VII,180
William, Junior, VII,180
McGlamery, John, XIII,609
McGoveran, Mark, XVI,55
McGraw, Charles, XV,189(3)
McGrigger, John, VII,219
McGuire, Francis, XVI,412(2)
Thomas, VII,25
William, XIII, 90, 204; XV,121
McHeney, James, VII,198
McHenry, James, I,22
Machin, John, VI,242(2)
Thomas, VI,242
Machir, John, XII,608
McIlheny, James, XII,600
McIllhaney, James, XV,214
McIntire, Alexander, XV,49
Andrew, XVI,275(3)
McIntyre, Nicholas, VII,216
McIntosh, X,572
George, XVI,100
Robert, XIV,378
McIntyer, John, XIV,424
McKay, Andrew, XIV,421(4)
John, VII,180,181
Robert, VII, 180; XIV, 420,421(4)

* McDonnell † McFoll

Mackclure, Hugh, VII,191
McKean, Thomas, I,36,46
McKeand, John,XIII,228,229(2)
McKee, Alexander, XI,283;XII, 395,396
William, XI, 164, 341; XIV,266,275(2)
McKeever, Paul, XII,625
McKennan, William, XV,169
McKenny,* Henry, VII,215
Patrick, VII,215
Tully, IX,576;XI,60
McKenzie, Robert, VII,493;X, 288(2);XI,283
William, XII,492
Mackenzie, Duncan, XIII,218
Mordock, VII,23
Mackey, James, VII,205
John, Junior, VII,205
Robert, XII,227(3); XV, 250;XVI,52,100
McKie, Alexander, X,288(2)
Mackie, Alexander, VII,128,194
Andrew, VI,288
James, VII,206
McKinley, James, XIII,183
McKinney, William, VII,195
Macklemare, Thomas, VII,188
McKown, Gilbert, XII,607
Macky, John, VII,205
Robert, XV,99
Maclaine, Archibald, XII,492
Maclanahan, Alexander, VIII, 549
David, VIII,570
John, VIII,546
McLauchlan, Duncan, XII,682
McLaugham, Alexander, VII,493
McLean, John, XI,111(3)
Maclin, Frederick, VII,211
Thomas, VII,210; XVI, 268
William, XV,122
McMachan, Benjamin, XVI,54, 158
William, XII,514
McMahan, XV,49
McMechan, William, XIII,297
McMight, Daniel, VII,180
McMillian, John, XII, 604; XIII,137
McMillion, John, XV,241(3)
McMillon, John, VII,24
McMulen, Alexander, VII,204
McMullan, Alexander, VII,196
McMullin, William, VII,199
McMurray,† Samuel, VII,198, 200
William, VII,199
McMurtry, James, VII,205
McMurty, Joseph, VII,208
McNamar,‡ Thomas, VII,179, 180,187
McNeal, John, VII,191,226
MacNeal, Hector, VI,528
McNeale, Archelus, VII,206
McNealey, Hugh, XV,249
McNeeley, Michael, XIII,87
McNeely, Hugh, XIV,272
McNeil, Daniel, IX,425
John, VII,493
McNeill, Alexander, XIII,288, 289(2)
John, VII,569
McNelly, John, VIII,133
McNely, Denis, VII,198
McNess, John, VII,223
McNight, Daniel, VII,179
George, VII,493
Macock, Samuel, I,111
Macon, John, XIV,268(2)
William, VII,455; VIII, 391,494; XII,383; XV, 353
William H., XVI,427
McPherson, VIII,423
Isaac, XIV,429(5)
McQueen, Charles, VII,213
McRae, XIII,480,504
Alexander, XIV,308,320, 390; XV, 66; XVI, 34, 335(2)
John, XVI,316,376
Macrae, Allan, VII, 424, 426, 427;VIII,158
McRobert, Alexander, XIII, 228,229(2)
McRoberts, Archibald, XI,273
McRonalds, James, VII,204
McRunnals, James, VII,208
McShan, Edward, XIII,565
McWhorter, Robert, VII,204
McWilliams, Samuel, XV,132; XVI,400
Maddison, James, VIII,167,281, 282

* McKenney † McMurrey ‡ McNamare

John, VII,232
MADDOX, VI,351
David, VII,224
MADDY, William, XIII,95
MADILL,* Alexander, XIV, 336(3); XV, 176(2); XVI,60,136
MADISON, XV,81,346
Gabriel, XII,282,400,456
James, X,521, 524, 528, 530,531(2),532,533(2), 534(2), 535; XI, 272, 554(2),555;XII,219(3); XIV, 322; XVI,50,197, 351
John, VII,120
Thomas, IX, 319, 320; XII,202;XIII,171;XIV, 275(3), 308; XV,44,55, 66
MAESHOUCK, Paulus, I,382
MAGARY, Hugh, XII,631
MAGAVOCK, James, VII,195
MAGERY, Robert, VII,185
MAGET, Nicholas, VIII,660
MAGILL, Archibald, XIV, 308; XV,121,250,387
Charles, XV, 274, 387; XVI,246
James, VII 217(2)
John, VII,217
MAGINIS, Francis, VII,216
MAGIFT, Samuel, V,369
MAHAFFY, Hugh, XV,360
MAHIXON, VII,481,482
MAINEY,† David, XV,267
MAIS, Joseph, VII,190
MAITLAND, David, XV,187
Robert, XV,187
MAJOR, Edward, I,323,370,378, 379,384
MAKENRY, William, VII,181
MALAND, Adam, VII,23
MALCOM, John, VII,181(2)
MALCOMB, George, VII,184
John, VII,184(2)
MALLAR, Michael, VII,181
MALLARY, Philip, I,549(2)
MALLER, Thomas, VIII,126
MALLET, John, I,78
MALLORY, VIII,474
Francis, VIII,264
John, I,82
Philip,‡ I,424; II, 34(2), 39(2)
MALLOW,§ George, VII,185
Michael, VII, 179, 182, 184,185,187
MALTRAVERS, Henry, I,552
MAN, Abel, VII,201
Charles, VII,185,201
George, VII,186
Jacob, VII,186
MAND, Josiah, I,86
MANEAR, David, XIV,256(3)
MANIER, David, XVI,222
MANIN, Peter, VII,219
MANK, Daniel, VII,215
Henry, VII,215
Reudy, VII,215
Richard, VII,215
MANLEY, William, IV,36; VII, 205,208,209
MANN, XV,217;XVI,72,172
Elizabeth, XV,136(2)
John, VIII,127
Samuel, VII,201
Thomas, XV,136
MANNER, Andrew, VII,129
MANNERING, Stephen, II,370,379
MANNIN, John, VII,224
Thomas, VII,211
MANSEL, Robert, I,81,90
MANSFIELD, Robert, I,78
MANSIL, David, I,370
MANWOOD, Peter, I,81,90
MAPES, Francis, I,84
MAPLES, Richard, VII,210(2)
Thomas, II,555(2)
MAPLESDEN, Richard, I,84
MAR, William, VII,192
MARCH, John, I,85
MARCHEL, George, VII,192
MARCKLE, Charles, Junior, XVI, 324
MARK, John, XIII,174
MARKHAM, Bernard, XI,57,393; XIII,314;XIV,265
George, XIV,390
John, VII,230;XIII,275
Vincent, XIV,319
MARKLAND, Nathan B., XV,435, 436
MARKS, John, XII,662
Nathan, XIV,418
Silky, XIV,418

* Madille † Mraney ‡ Malory § Malow

Marmillod, VIII,628,629
Henrietta (Walthoe), VIII,627,628(5),629
Marr, John, XI,250
Marrin, Wiltshire, IV,381
Marshall, II,518;VII,669
Benjamin, XV,274
Charles, XVI,226
George, VIII, 438(2), 439(5)
James, XIII,297;XV,169; XVI,412
James M., XV,203(2)
John, I vii;XII,280;XIII, 8, 174, 599; XIV, 360; XV,23(2),69,359; XVI, 34,335
John, Junior, XII,282
Richard, XIII,210(4)
Robert, XVI,334
Roger I,327(3)
Thomas, VI,375;VII,24; VIII, 10, 124, 489; XI, 283; XII, 369,391,605; XV,274
William, XV, 114; XVI, 249
Marshartt,* Michael, I, 142, 171(2),196
Marshel, James, XV,119(2)
Marsteller, Philip, XIII,94
Marston, Thomas, II,556
Martain, John, VII,209
Marten,† Nicholas, I,129,179, 203
Martin, IV,267;V,143; VI,174; VII,213;XVI,26
Abner, XIII,148
Abraham, VII,224
Abram, VII,211
Absalom, XIV,424
Andrew, VII,226
Anthony, VIII,606
Brice, XV, 210, 234,435, 436(2)
Charles, VII,217
David, VII,203
Edmund, XIII,283
Edward, VII,215
George, IV,462
Henry, XI,442;XII,665; XIII,315,316; XV, 31, 182(3)
Henry, Junior, XIV,156
Hugh, VII,197,199
James, VII,204,224;XV, 339(5), 340(3); XVI, 77(2),220
Jesse, VII, 21,217; XII, 511,512;XIII,284;XIV, 157(2)
John, I,83,86;II,545;III, 568; VII,204,231; IX, 526
John M., VI,ii(2); VII, 4(2)
Joseph, VII,21, 24, 218; XIII,284;XIV,241,316; XV, 95, 160, 234, 435, 436
Luther, XIII,49;XIV,153
Richard, I,86
Robert, VII,205,206,224
Samuel, IX,233,234
Solomon, I,515(2)
Thomas, IV, 529; XIII, 287;XIV,268
Thomas Bryan, VII,236; IX,247;X,124;XIV,153
William, VII, 203, 211; XII, 227; XVI, 31(2), 52(3)
Mary, Queen, III,423
Marye, William S., XVI,379
Mase, Richard, VII,198
Mason, I, 82; XIV, 153; XVI, 169(2)
Anne, V,252(2)
Edward, XVI,60
George, II, 150(2), 151, 339,332,433;III,21(2); IV,363; VI,19; IX, 49, 175; X,55,537; XII,50, 639;XV,379
James, I,386;XVI,231
John, XV,177(2)
John R., XVI,140,346
Lemuel,‡ I,430,506,512, 529;II,197,205,330
Littlebury, IX,146(2)
Lyonell, I,386
Samuel, VII,215
Stephens Thompson, XIV,432;XV,465
Thomas, VII,236; XIV, 430(6);XV,119(2),241

* Marshart † Martian ‡ Lemuell Masonn

Thompson,* VIII, 550; XII,403; XIV,153; XV, 177;XVI,337
Massey, John, VII,186
William, VII,218; VIII, 149
Masterson, Edward, VII,21
Mastin, Charles, XVI,29
Mathews, Thomas, XIV,419(3)
Matthew, William, VII,215
Matthews, Archer, XI,139
Arthur, VII,226
Elisha, XV,178
George, VII, 193, 195; VIII,549
Griffin, VII,24
Jacob, VII,225
John,† I,46;II,327; VII, 192,194,195(2);XVI,53
John Twitty, VII,226
Joshua, VII,195
Lawrence, VII,226
Richard, VII,24,195
Sampson, VII, 192,193, 195; VIII, 549; XIII, 588;XIV 266
Samuel,‡ I,5(4),140,145, 147, 150(2), 153, 169, 171(2), 175(2), 177(2), 178, 187, 196(2), 202, 221(2), 235, 238, 370, 371,373,379, 385, 386, 408(2), 425, 426, 428, 431,432,492, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502(2), 504, 515, 516, 527, 528(4), 529(5),537,543,544(2), 546; II,14(3),319,472; III,472(2)
Thomas, XII,639
William,§ I,146;VII,195; VIII,126
Matthis, William, VII,198
Mattocks, John, VII,209
Mattoon, John, III,479(2)
Mattoone, John, II,302
Mattox, John, VII,206
Maupin, Chapman, XVI,149
Daniel, VII,203
John, VII,203
William, VII,203
Maurice, Stephen, VII,24
Maury, Abraham, VII, 218, 219(2),232
Fontaine, XIII,599;XIV, 245,308;XV,58
Mauzy, Richard, XVI,329
Mawdet, Otho, I,83
Maxson, Zebulon, XIV,322
Maxwell, Daniel, XIII,211
James, XIII,211
John,VII,192(2),194,199
Robert, XII,639;XIII,48; XIV,411
May, VII,126
David, XII,202
John, X,288;XI,283;XII, 580,633(2);XIII,183
Maycock, III, 470; V, 136,143, 145;VI,169,176
Maycox, XIV,155;XV,50
Mayes, John, VII,196
Joseph, VI, 13(2), 495; VIII, 126(2); XVI, 323(3)
Mayhow, I,142
Mayle, Thomas, I,85
Maynard, XIV,156
Mayo, XIV,156;XV,377
John, XII,220(2),221(3); XVI,79(2),82,258
Joseph, VIII, 643, 644, 645;XII,611(4),612(3), 613;XIV,155(2);XV,49
Philip, VII,568;VIII,412, 644(2),645(3); IX,233, 234
William, XVI,178(2)

Meacom, Ann, X,350,351(2)
John, X,350(4),351(2)
Mead, Abel, VII,209
John, VII,209
William, VII,207
Meade, Andrew, XI,333
David, VIII, 470(2), 471(7), 472(8), 473(2); XV,259
Everard, XI, 272; XII, 591;XIV,390;XV,259
Richard Kidder, XV,216, 242
Sarah (Waters), VIII, 470(2), 471(2), 472(2), 473
Susannah, VIII,471(2)

* Thomson † Mathews ‡ Mathews, Mathewes, Matthewes § Matthewes

William, VII, 207, 208, 475;XI,171
MEADES, Thomas, I,389
MEADOWS, I,82
Benjamin, VII.201
Josiah, X,325
MEAKS, Joshua, VII,218
MEALEY, Patrick, VII,52
MEAMACK, James, VII.215
MEARES, Thomas, I,289,323
MEAS, William, VII.199
MEASE, Robert, XIII,174
MECOM, Elizabeth, XIV,418
James, XIV,418
John, XIV.417,418(3)
Matthew, XIV,418
Samuel, XIV.418
Thomas, XIV,418
MEDLEY, John, VII,191
MEEK, Samuel, XV.360
MEEKES, Thomas, I,340
MEES, Henry, II,154(2),250
MEGARY, Edward, VII,181(2)
MEGGENSON, IX,567
MEGGINSON, Joseph Cabell, XIV, 156
Michael, IV,75
William, VII,55
MEGGS, Robert, XIII.304(2)
MELCUM, John, VII,180(2)
Joseph, VII,180(2)
MELDRUM, William, VIII,415
MELLIN, William, I,379
MELLINGE, William, I.431
MELONEY, Thomas, XVI,422(2)
MELTON, John, VI,19
MENDENHALL, John, VII,217
MENEFIE, I,138,142
MENEFY, George, I.235
MENNIS, Callohill, XV,95
MENSER, Jonas XII,721
MENZIE, Alexander, VII,493
MERCER, I,vi;II,197,239;III,223
George, XII, 365(6), 366(7), 367(9), 368(5), 369(4)
Hugh,XII,210(2);XVI,47
James, VII, 569; VIII, 426(3); IX,49.95; XII, 365(4),366(10), 367(6). 368(5):XIII,8;XIV,382
John, VIII, 220(2); XII, 210
John Francis, X,470;XI, 571
William, XII,210(3)
MERCHANT, Henry, I,46
Jourdan, XV,228
Philip, VII,218
William, VI,242(2)
MEREDITH, VI,492;VII.583;XII, 301;XIV.172:XV,312
John, V.74
Joseph, V,74(2)
Sampson, V,74
Samuel, VIII, 128; XII, 229; XIII,296,315,316; XIV,322;XV,353,419
Sarah, V,74
MERGEE, Edward, VII,216(2)
MERIWETHER, IV, 335.383,387; V, 14, 137, 142, 144, 234(2); VI,169(2),172, 176;VII,532,533; VIII, 78,98,100(3).236, 321, 407, 416(2); IX, 154, 159, 160, 488, 510, 513(3); X,474,475; XI, 210,235,237(2),238(3), 310;XII,581; XIII,479, 503
Charles, XV,173,380
David, IV,267;V,257;VI, 301(2); VII, 129; XII, 395
Elizabeth, V,257
George, X,288,293
Mildred, VIII, 54(2), 55(5),56,57(2)
Nicholas, V.115,257;VI, 301; VII, 222; VIII, 54(2),55(2),56,57,60
Richard, VI,15
Susanna, VI,405(4),406
Thomas, VI, 301(6), 302(2), 405(5), 407; VIII,60.456:XV,121
William, IV,142,378; V, 257(5), 258(6), 301(2); VIII,283;XV,30,259
William Douglas, XIII, 175;XV,427
MERRICK, John, I,83
MERRIOT, William, V,368
MERRITT, Henry, XV,52
MERRYMAN, Jesse, XVI,241(2)

Thomas, XVI,241(3)
METAPPIN, II,155
METEER, James, VII,181
MEWTIS, Thomas, I,83
MEYCOT, Cavallero, I,82

MICHAEL, Elizabeth, XVI,402(3)
John, III,479(2)
MICHAELL, John, II,447(3)
MICHAUX, Jacob, IV,532; XIV, 155,156;XVI,246
Joseph, XII,591
MICHEAUX, Jacob, VI,20
Paul, V,190;VI,15
MICHELL, William, I,431,501
MICHIE, William, XIV,330;XVI, 149(2)
MICHILBOURNE,* Edward,I,78,81
MICKIE, David, XVI,212
MICOU, VI,492;VII,583(2);VIII, 100, 323; IX, 513; XI, 188; XII,301; XIV,172; XV,312
MIDDLETON, Arthur, I,36
Helland, VII,21
Robert, I,84
Thomas, I,82;III,210
William, XVI,177
MIELES, John, VII,192
MIFFLIN, Daniel, VII,131
Thomas, I,23
MIFORD, George, XII,633
MIGGINSON, XV,32
MILBOY, John, II,157(3)
MILBURN, David, XV,63
MILDEBARLER, Nicholas, VII,186
MILES, IV,266; V, 142,144; VI, 172,176
Joab, XVI,318(2)
Joseph, XVI,318(2)
MILIGAN, James, VII,198
MILITIN, XVI,244
MILLAN, Thomas, XVI,204,221, 222
MILLER, Adam, VII,186,187
David, VII,199
Elizabeth, IX,577
Francis, VII,653
Harman, VIII,369;XIV, 157
Isaac, XIII,90,159;XIV, 330;XVI,60
Jacob, VII, 186, 406(2), 407
James, XIV,308
John, VII, 185,190,215; XIII,87,184; XIV,308; XV,379
John Frederick, VII,219
Mary (Obanion), IX,577
Peter, VII,186
Robert, VII,569;XIV,322
Samuel, XVI,56
Simon, X,196;XIV,154
Thomas, XI, 29; XVI, 273(2),330
Tobias, XIII,586
William, VII, 215, 475; XII,672,673
MILLS, I,83
James, VII, 569; XII, 204(2)
John, VIII, 552; XII, 203(2),204(7)
MILLSAPS, Thomas, VII,194
MILLWOOD, James, VII,206
MILMAN, Thomas, VII,131
MILMAY, Robert, I,86
MILNER,† VIII,233,321,322,543, 544; IX, 154, 159,161, 488, 511, 513, 514; X, 273, 356, 475; XI,211, 235,238;XIII,480,503
George, II,372,384
John, V,242,243;VI,508
Robert D., XV,120
Thomas, II,330, 508(2); III, 25(2), 26, 27, 97, 107, 125; VI, 267(2), 472; VIII, 79, 98,100, 101,552,553
MILSTEAD, John, XIII,94,95(3)
MILTON, John, XV,121,242;XVI, 100
MIM, Gilbert, XV,224
MIMS, Martin, XVI,388
Randolph, XVI,355
MINEAR, Adam, XIII,565
David, XVI,44
John, VII,201
MINER, David, XIV,321
MINGE, James, II,310,340
John, VI,13
MINICE, Robert,VII,180,183,185

* Michelborn † Millner

Minifie, George, I,282,297(2)
Minnis, Robert, VII,180,181(2), 187,188
Minor, Dabney, XVI,149
Doodes, II, 308(2); III, 479(2)
Garret, XI,508
George, XV,177
John, XIII,73; XIV,268; XV,242;XVI,47,236
Nicholas, VII, 217, 222, 234,235(2),236
Thomas, XII,729
Vivion, XIII,73
Minser, Jonas, XIV,157
Minter,* William, VII, 179, 180(2),184(2)
Mires, Nathan, IV,529
Miscampbell, Andrew, VII,196
Miskell, Austin, XV,120
Teige, II,161(4)
Miskimmins, David, XV,49
Mitchel, Bartholomew, I,78
Bernard, I,86
Isaac, I,86
James, XV,270
Thomas, XV,55
Mitchell, Abraham, VII,208; VIII,660
Cornelius, VII,22
David, VII,199
Edward, XIII, 151(2); XIV,156
Francis, VII,212
Ignatius, XII,608(3)
James, VII,126(2); XII, 599
John, VII, 196,225,227; XII, 595; XIII, 321; XVI,29,30(5)
Joseph, IX,569
Lockett, XIII,608,609(2)
Robert, VII, 179, 180; XIII, 316; XIV, 308; XVI,189
Samuel, XII,202
Thomas,XIV,306(4);XV, 185,210
William, VII, 225; XI, 100; XV, 185(3), 186, 210;XVI,79
Mitchum, John, VII,209
Mixer, Isaac, XV,268
Moffet,† George, VII,195;VIII, 127,546;XI,164
Molson, William, VII,227
Molsworth, Guy, II,10,11(2)
Monck, I,xiv,528,529
Moncure, John, VII,427; XVI, 22(2)
Money, Bryan, VII,216,217
Monford, Edward, XIV,390
Monger, James, I,84
Monmouth, II,528
Monroe, Andrew, II,16; XIII, 222(3),307
James, I,viii; XI,571(2), 574(2), 575; XV, 397, 469;XVI,22
John, XV,30(2)
William, VII,226
Monson, Thomas, I,82
Montague, Edward, VII, 276, 277(4), 374(3), 375, 376(5),377;XII,366(4)
Henry, I,67,77,82,90
James, I,81,90
Peter, I,373,379,431
Montford, Filmer W., XVI, 177(2)
Thomas, I,84
Montgomery, I,102
Alexander, XIII,174,175, 316
James, VII,199
James, Junior, VII,199
John, VII, 191,195,199; XI, 164,335,336; XIV, 266,308
Joseph, VII,199
Robert, VII,199,230
Samuel, VII,199
Thomas, XII,604
William, VII, 210; XII, 396,456
Moody, Henry, II,11
Joseph, XV,205
Matthew, VII,316(2)
Moone, John, I,370,386
Moor, David, VII,190,194
George,‡ I,67,77,82
James, VII,191
Moore, VI,492;VII,583;XI,188; XII,301;XIII,173;XIV, 172;XV,312;XVI,27(2), 314,315,318(2)

* Mintor † Moffatt ‡ Gorge

Alexander, XVI,43
Andrew, I,84; XI,164, 341;XV,44,442
Anna Catherine, VIII, 477(2)
Augustine, VIII, 285(2), 286,287(2),445,476(2), 478(2)
Bernard, VI,411(3);VII, 64,298, 327(2), 328(3), 336,449(3),450(2),451, 483,484(4),485(2),489; VIII,30(2),31(3),32(3), 33(4), 434(2), 476(6), 477(5);XII,407
Cato, XII,371
Conrad, IX,425(3)
David, VII,195
Edward, IV,529(2);XIII, 87;XIV,330;XV,271
Elizabeth, VIII,476(2)
Francis, VII, 224, 227; VIII,129
George, VII,202
Harbin, VII,300
James, VII,199,207,209; XII,672,673;XV,270
James Francis, XII,395, 397;XIII,148
John, I,83(2);V,75(4);VI, 296(3); VII, 183, 192, 196,202,205,212; XVI, 43(2)
Levi, XI,129(3)
Mary Anne, XVI,43(5)
Richard, III,552(2);VII, 220
Robert, XV,66
Samuel, VII,22, 23; XV, 262
Thomas, VII, 223, 569; VIII, 285(3), 286(4), 287;XII,605; XIV,389; XV,343
Tobias, VII,212
William, I,84; IV,529; V, 75(2); VII,189,198;XI, 204;XV,444
Mooring, Christopher, V,369
John, V,368
Moorman, Achilles, XV,359
Agnes, XII,614
Charles, XII,613(3),615, 616(2)
Elizabeth, XII,614
James, XII,614
James C., XVI,129
Mary, XII,614,615
Micajah, VII, 126; XII, 398
Robert, XII,613,614(5)
Thomas, XII,614(3)
Moran, John, XV,184(2)
More, Samuel, VII,218
Morehead, Charles, VIII,625
Jane, VII,51
Moreton, Ralph, I,84
Morgan, XII,297,515; XIII,42, 80,86(2),518, 553, 588; XIV,410(3); XV, 67(2), 229
Benjamin, VII,23(2)
Charles, I,82;VII,230
Daniel, XI,310;XV,121
Edward, VIII,131
Evan, VII,205,207
Francis, I,339,370,379
Gideon, XIII,174; XVI, 49,211
Haines, XIII,275; XVI, 401
John, VII,205,207,214
Morgan, XVI,224
Samuel, XVI,410
Stephen, XV,31;XVI,224
Thomas, VII, 205, 207, 218
William, VII, 205, 206, 209; XII,512(2); XIV, 157(2)
William, Junior, VII,207
Zackquill,* XI, 255(2); XII, 212,213,214; XV, 31;XVI,54
Morgin, John, VII,209
Morland, Young, V,370
Morlatt, Thomas, I,129
Morley, William, I,527
Morres, XV,63
Morril, Samuel, VII,423
Morris, IX,330
Carroll, XV,466
Dabney, XVI,410
Daniel, VII,207

* Zackquell, Zachwell, Zacquil

Elizabeth, XV, 458(4), 459(3)
George, II,39,159
Gouverneur, I,23,46
Jacob, VII,21
James, VII,208,215,216; XIV,308
John, XII,605;XIV,312, 322
Joshua, XVI,78
Leonard, XIV,312,322
Lewis, I,36
Richard, IX, 145(2), 146(2);XV,210
Robert, I,36,46;XI,68(2)
Thomas, I,84
William, IV,266;VII,21; XII,282,672,673;XIII, 215; XIV, 321, 322(2), 408;XV,63;XVI,50(2)
Morrison,* Charles, II,330,546
Francis, I, 403,424,426, 428,526: II,iii,vii(2),9, 13, 34, 37, 56, 134(3), 137, 148, 149, 156, 160(2), 428, 518, 519, 521,529,537, 538, 548, 549,555;III,570
Isaac, XII,631,676,719
James, VII,204;XII,631, 676,719
Michael, VII,204
Robert, I,320(4)
Morrow, John, XIII,174; XV, 139;XVI,232
William, XV,63
Morse, David, VII,208
Morslay, Robert, I,516
Mortimer, Charles, XIII,100
Morton, V,144;VI,176;VII,583; VIII, 323, 508, 626(2); IX, 154, 161, 488, 511, 513;XIV,156
Frances, VII, 637(6); VIII,169(3),170
Frances (Colton), VII, 637(2)
George, V, 142; VI,173; VIII,78,98,101
James, XIII, 556; XIV, 390,425;XVI,183
John, I,36; VII,592; XI, 273;XIII,153(2),556
Joseph, V,250;VI,1[illegible] VII, 220,637(2); V 169(2)
Joseph, Junior, VI,291
Samuel, VII,224;XIII,4[illegible] XIV,157
Thomas, VII,228
William, IV, 515(3), 516(2),517,518(3); XI, 250,273;XIII,193,565
William L., XVI,136,346
Mosby, John, XI,283
Littleberry, XIII,293
Poindexter, VII,213
Richard, VI,15(2)
Robert, XII,223,400
Moseby, V,190
Richard, V,190
Moseley, Arthur, XIV,328,422
Charles, XIII,587
David, XV,120
Edward, V,106; XI,250; XVI,184(3)
Edward Hack, VI,227†; VIII,156(3),454
Edward Hack, Junior, VIII,470
John, XIII,587(3); XIV, 240,269,328
Samuel, VII,212
Thomas, V,104;VI,15(2); XIV,240,269,311,328
William, III,95;XIV,319, 337(3);XVI,335
William, Junior, V,106
Mosely, George, VI,240(2)
Hillery, XVI,403
John, XII,661
Sampson, VII,212
Thomas, VII,221(2)
William, II,309;XVI,34
Moses, George, VII,183
Peter, VII,182,183
Moss, David, VII,212
John, VII,222;XV,63
John, Junior, VII,222
William, XV, 419; XVI, 379
Mottram, John, I,370
Mottrom, Spencer, III,60
Moulsoe, John, I,84
Mounsel, Peter, I,85
Mount, Ezekiel, XVI,51

* Moryson, Morryson † Mosely

Mountaine, James, I,86
Mountjoy, John, XIII,585
Thomas, XIII,585; XV, 298(5)
Mounts, Providence, XII,599(3)
Mouse, George, VII,182,184
Moxley, Richard, VII,22
Moyers, Jacob, VII,186
Moysee,* Theodore, I,138,148

Muhlenberg, Frederick Augustus, I,29
Peter,† XI,309;XIII,621
Mulder, Joshua, II,302(3);III, 479(3)
Mulford, IV,528
Mullins, Matthew, VII,203
Mumford, Edward, XV,30
Robert, IV,266,334
Munday, Christopher, VII,206
Isaac, VII,224
Mundell, John, XVI,100
Munford, IV,479(4)
Edward, XIII,153(2)
George W., XIV,436(2); XV,471(2); XVI,441(2)
James, V,212
Robert, VIII,141,292;X, 124
Thomas Bolling, VIII, 192
William, XV, 114; XVI, 110, 135, 136, 185(2), 292,335(2)
Munks, Lawrence, I,86
Munroe, John, VIII,43
Murchie, John, XI,57;XIII,314
Murdin, I,xi
Murfee, Miles, VII,22
William, VII,220
Murfey, Richard, VIII,130
Murfy, John, VII,226
Murphey, Anne, VIII,275
Lawrence, VII,198
Murphy, XIV,156
Archibald, XV,210
James, VII,208;XIII,90
John, IX,334
Luke, VII,208(2)
Richard, VII,215
Murray, Elizabeth, IV,529(4)
Henry, VII,195
James, IV,529(4);VI,507
John, VII,24; VIII,5(4), 320;XIII,174,585
Richard, VII,202
Samuel, XII,600
William, XI,57;XIV,390
Murrell, Samuel, XV,427
Murry, Anthony, XIII,149
John, VII,425(3),426
Thomas, VII,206
Murty, Joseph, VII,209
Muschamp, Christopher, II, 556(2)
Muschett, James,‡ XIV, 308, 394;XV,37;XVI,174
Margaret, VIII, 635, 636(3)
Muse, Daniel, XV,183(3),188(4)
George, VII,213
Hudson, XI,369
Laurence, XV,363
Musgrove, William, VII,21
Mustoe, Anthony, XIII, 174; XIV,266
Muter, XI,310
George, XII,602

Myers, Jacob, XVI,29
John, XII,209
Moses, XIII,599;XV,437
Samuel, XVI,79,95
Myre, XII,86

## N

Nall, William, XII,82(3); XIV, 277
Nalle, Martin, VII,23
William, VII,22
William, Junior, VII,214
Nance, VI,412,415(2),416
Robert, VII,212
Thomas, VII,212(2)
Napier, Thomas, IX,325;X,112
Nash, James, VII,23
John, VI, 201; VII, 229, 232;XI,272

* Moyses † Muglenburg ‡ Muschitt, Muschette

John, Junior, XIV,390
Paul, XVI,100,316
Thomas, VII,592
Thomas, Junior,XIII,223
NASSAWADDOCK,* IV,268,384,386
NAYLOR,† IV, 267, 335,383,385; VI, 492; VII, 583; XI, 188; XII,301;XIV,172; XV,312

NEAL, XV,224
Charles, XVI,270(2),271
Elizabeth (———), XVI, 270(2),271
James, XV,223,224
Joseph, VII,24
NEALE, Thomas, III,112(3),113, 114(2)
NEALY, William, VII,217
NEAVILL, John, IX,13
NEBUS, Joshua, VII,53
NECTOWANCE, I,323(4), 324(5), 325(5),453(2)
NEEDHAM, Joseph, XIV,323
NEEL, William, XIV,314
NEELY, Hugh, XV,360(3)
James, VII,207
William, XII,202
NEIL, Abraham, XIV,378
William, XV,164
NEILL, Abraham, XIV,323
NEILLE, Abraham, XIV,308
NEILSON, Charles, VI,239
John, VII,208
NELSON, V, 321, 402(2), 403; X, 573,574;XIII,621;XIV, 154
Alexander, XIII,589
Arthur, IX,585;XIV,153
Hugh, XI,473;XVI,309
James, XIV,424
John, XV, 114, 115(3), 116(2),180(5);XVI,54
Nathaniel, XII,97
Thomas, V, 71; VI,227, 291,418,511(2),512(3); VII, 138, 276,288,568, 647; VIII,365,378,406, 539,578;X,439;XI,405; XII,479
Thomas, Junior, I, 36; VII, 378, 432; X, 5, 478(2);XI,473
William, II, 533; III, 229(2); V,321,371; VI, 197,291,418; VII, 138, 276,288,568,646;VIII, 5(2), 55, 56, 365, 378, 406,539,578; XII, 698, 729;XVI,50,197
William, Junior, VIII, 580;XIII,131
NETTLES, Abraham, XIII,207(2), 208(4)
NEUCE,‡ Thomas, I,111
William, I,111,115
NEUSOM, John, XVI,274
NEVETT, II,511
NEVIL, Henry, I,78,81,90
James, VII,202
NEVILL, James, VII,202;IX,568
John, VII,24
Robert, VII,24
NEVISON, John, XIII, 159, 175; XVI,58,197
NEW, Anthony, XII,698; XIII, 73,576;XV,353
Edward, VI,304
John, VI, 303, 304, 305, 306(7),307(3)
Margaret (Bland) (Tanner), VI,304,305,306
Richard, I,381
NEWBERRY, Samuel, VIII,129
NEWBRIDGE, Joseph, I,86
NEWBY, Henry, VII,50(3)
NEWCASTLE, V,559
NEWCE, George, I,85
Henry, I,85
NEWCOMBE, Henry, II,138
NEWELL, James, XIII,583; XVI, 174
NEWHOUSE, John, I,85
NEWLAND, Charles, VII,21
John, XVI,38
NEWMAN, II,11
Daniel, VII,220
James, XVI,329
NEWPORT, II,528
Christopher, I,83
NEWSUM, William, V,367(2);VII, 313;XV,447;XVI,197
NEWTON, George, XVI,58
John, VII,231
Nathaniel, XVI,58
Thomas, VII,434(2),435,

* Nassawaddox † Nailor ‡ Newce

437; VIII, 269, 454; XIII, 211,326(2); XIV, 280(4); XV, 228, 437, 447;XVI,39(2),130
Thomas, Junior, VIII, 539,570;IX,149;XI,58, 450; XIII, 226(4), 541, 599, 623(3); XIV, 308; XVI,58

NIBLETT, John, XV,52
NICE, William, XIV,281(2)
NICHOLAS, XIII,42,175;XVI,70
George, XII,639
John, VII, 232; VIII, 369(2); IX, 61; XI, 29; XIV,155;XV,427
Peter,* XIII,297
Philip Norborne, XVI, 79,90,95,100
Robert Carter, VII, 13, 19,39,40,49,58, 59, 76, 82(2),83(3),84, 167(3), 175(4),259(3),260,276, 336,350(4),353,360(3), 361, 466, 468, 498(4), 569,647; VIII,149,191, 211(4), 212, 315, 337, 342,348,350, 365, 378, 463, 502, 532,578,648, 662;IX,56,67(2),70,71, 138, 145, 148(2), 199, 201, 222, 223; X, 318; XII,716;XIII,211
Wilson Cary, XIII,42(2), 48, 87, 316(2), 481(2), 504; XIV,156,330,425; XV,66,427
NICHOLLS, John, XV,124
NICHOLS, Austin, XV,176(2)
Christopher, I,83
Edwin, XVI,49,56
John, II,431,432;X,124
Thomas, I,83; VII, 181; XV,168
NICHOLSON, Andrew, XV,374
Francis, III,8(4),97,107, 199,203,215, 217, 223, 226,228,428
George, XIII,229
James, VI,239
John, XIII,216,217
Robert, V,367
Robert, Junior, XI,473
Thomas, XIII,627; XIV, 338;XV,138,296
NICKOLLS, James Bruce, XIII, 175;XV,89
NICOLSON, George, XIII,325(2), 326(2); XVI, 256, 257(2),258(2)
Thomas, XIII, 206(2); XIV,282,283; XV,187, 242,389,411
NIX, William, VII,209
NIXSON, John, XIV,321

NOBLE, VIII,98,100,101(3),233; IX, 154, 159, 161, 488, 511,513(4),514(2)
Anthony, IX,569
George, VIII,79,98; XII, 76;XIV,334(2)
NOELL, Cornelius, Junior, XV, 419
NOFFSENGER, XIII,77;XIV,406
NOFTSINGER, John, XVI,45
NOLAND, XIV,153
Thomas, IX,585
William, XIV,214
NOLDES, Elizabeth, VI,243
NORFLEET, VIII,544
Edward, V,200(2)
Henry, XI,129(3)
NORMAN, IV,531; VIII,25,26(3); X,365;XIV,154
Clement, VII,24
Thomas, XVI,182
William, XV,210
NORMENT, Samuel, IV,93
NORNICOT, Thomas, I,87
NORRELL, Francis, VII,225
James, VII,224
NORRIS, John, V,559
Richard, XV, 175; XVI, 379
Thadius, XVI,225,226
NORTH, George, XV,110;XVI,185
William, XIV,331(3)
NORTHAMPTON, II,528
NORTHSINGER, John, XIII,585
NORTON, John, V, 306, 307(2), 308(3); VI, 227, 437, 524; VII, 13, 76, 138, 294(2)
John Hatley, IX,145,146

* Nicholass

Thomas, VII,220
William, I,116
Norwell, Spencer D., XV,223
William, IX, 70, 71,201; XII,717;XIV,308
Norwell, Hugh, III,425
Reuben, XIV,389
Norwood, Charles, I, 388, 392, 393,406,424(2);II,57
Henry, II, 137,517,519, 520(2)
Samuel, VII,191
William, I,405(2),406
Nosler, Poston, VII,187
Nott, Edward, III,8(2),431,481; IV,562,563
Nourse, Gabriel, XV,110
James, IX,247,576
Nowell, William, I,247
Nowling,* Bryan, VIII,131
Bryant Ward, XII, 659; XV,97,233,234
Noy, VII,489

Nuckle, IV,528
Null, ,Nicholas, VII,186
Nunnally, John, XV,30
Nusum, John, XV,243
Nutall, James, Junior, X,121
Nuzam, John, XVI,336(4)

# O

Oakes, Isaac, XV,48(2),67,173, 380

Obanion, Bryan, IX, 576(4), 577(3);XI,60(2),61(4)
Catharine, IX,577
John, IX,577
Mary, IX,577
William, IX,577

O'Callis, William, XV,121

Odam, John, IV,529(2)
O'Daniel, William, VII,218
Oden, Lewis, VII,25
Odeon, Charles, XIII,223
Odle, Jeremiah, VII,215
Jonathan, VII,215

Oewin, William, II,35

Offley, Robert, I,84

Ogden, Samuel, XIII,218
Ogle, John, I,82
Oglesby, Jacob, XIV,257
Robert, VII,206
Thomas, VII,208(2)

Ohair, Edward, VII,208

Old, James, XVI,68
Oldham, William, XI,470

Oleron, IX,203;X,98
Oliver, Achilles, XVI,411(3)
Benjamin, XV,70
Benjamin,Junior,XV,353
James, XIV,243
John, XIV,266
Patsey, XVI,411(2)
Thomas, XIII,315

Oneal, Edward, VII,24
Oneil, John, XV,31

Oppechankeno, I,319

Orange, William, VII,437
Orchard, James, VII,210(2)
Orme, I,82
Orr, Alexander D., XIII,183
John, VII,224,431; XIII, 580
Orrack, John, VII,210
Orwell, Lewis, I,82

Osborne, VI, 224, 226,352,473; VII,532 533,582; VIII, 78,100(3), 101(4), 236, 321,322; IX, 154, 159, 160,488,510,513(2); X, 273,356, 475, 497; XI, 187, 210, 235, 237(2), 238; XII, 258,455,515; XIII, 479, 503, 518, 575(2); XIV, 171,

* Nowlin

258(2),260.261(2),262; XV,312
Edward, VIII,412
James, XIV, 336(2); XV, 30
John, VI,174, 176; XIV, 308; XV,218,351; XVI, 214
Thomas,* I,138,147,154, 168,171,178, 186, 202; VII,21
Osby, Robert, XV,30

Otee, John, XIV,308
Otey, Isaac, XVI,379
John, XIII,81;XVI,324
John H., XV,419
Walter, XVI,324
Otis, Samuel A., I,29,31
Ott, Jacob, XVI,29
Overal, Nathaniel, VII,24
Overall, John, XV,120
Overstreet, Thomas, VII,208, 209
Overton, James, VII, 222; XII, 400,628
John, XV,121
Richard, XIII,73
Samuel, XV,185(2),240

Owen, John, XII, 360(3), 361; XIV,156,256
John Cockey, XIII,42
William, XV,362
Owens, John, IX,585
Nicholas, II,257
Thomas, VII,210
William, XIV,322;XV,30
Owing, John C., XII,719(2)
Owsley, John, VII,222
William, VII,21

Oxenbridge, William, I 83

Ozban, John, VII,186

## P

Pabley, John, VII,214
Paca, William, I,36;X.553
Pace, II,v
Henry, XV,323
Packet, John, XV,121
Pacquett, Jeremy, II,302(2);III, 479(2)
Pad, XIII,165
Page, IV, 383, 387,481; V,137, 142,144,234(2).325(2); VI, 169, 172, 175,224, 473; VII, 532.533,601; VIII, 78(2). 98,100(5), 236, 321, 322,390.407; IX, 154, 159, 160,488, 510,513(4);X,273,356, 475; XI, 210, 235, 237(2), 238(3); XII, 258,455; XIII, 83,479, 503;XIV,154
Carter, V, 278, 279(6), 280(2), 300(2); VIII, 446(2);XV,30.99
Francis, III,39(3),550;V, 279
Henry, II, 370, 375(2), 377,546(2)
James, VIII,131
John, II, 330, 546, 547, 563; III, 428, 482(2), 552,557,569;IV,267;V, 278, 279(4), 280, 281, 282, 284; VI, 407, 411(3), 418, 437, 524; VII, 13, 76,475; VIII, 445, 446(6), 447(5), 465(2), 485, 578, 580, 653; IX,49,95; X,121, 209, 446(2); XI, 555; XII,698; XV,67; XVI, 34,277,335
Judith, VIII,445(3) 446
Judith (Wormeley), VIII, 162
Lucy, V,279(3),280
Mann, IV, 376(3); V, 277(2),284(3),300,325; VI,411(3); VII,480(2), 481(8), 482(4), 483(2), 568,601; VIII,162,230,

* Osbourne

445(2),446,637;X,470; XI,204,405; XII, 210; XV,242
Mann, Junior, V, 278, 279(5), 280(3), 281(7); 282(4) 283(3), 284(5); VIII,669;IX,72; XV,67
Mary,V,279(3),280;VIII, 162(2)
Matthew, III, 181, 202, 482; V,278,279(3),280, 282
Matthew, Junior, XV,70
Ralph, V,278(5),279(2), 280(2), 283; VII, 480, 481
Robert, V, 279(3), 280; XIII,624(5);XV,70(2)
Robin, V,300
Thomas T., XV,241;XVI, 48
PAGET, William, I,102
PAGETT, Anthony, I,138
PAGNAM, I,82
PAINE, XIV,241
Florentine, I,506
Robert Treat, I,36
Thomas, X,534
PALMER, IX,320
Anthony, I,78
John, VII,83,176,260
Martin, II,159(5); VIII, 285
Miles, I,85
Richard, VII,300
Roger, VIII,285
Thomas, I,138,147,168, 186
William, I,84;VII,21
PALSLEY, Jacob, XVI,390
PANCAKE, John, XII,403; XIII, 171;XIV,411
PANKAKE, John, XIV,153
PANNELL, Samuel, VII,214; XV, 125,233,234
William,* III, 472, 473; XII,375
PANNILL, Samuel, XV,359
PANTON, Thomas, I,82
PAREPOINT, Francis, XII,631
PARFITT, Roger, II,16
PARHAM, Matthew, IV,356
William, VII,211,226
PARIS, George, XVI,245
PARISH, David, VII,225
John, VII,211; XIII,267; XIV,169;XV,309
Joseph, VII,212
PARKE, Daniel, II,225,226,249, 313,320,422, 431, 432; IV, 29(2); VI, 319, 320(3),321(2)
Daniel,Junior,VI,319(3), 320
Frances, VI,319
John, VII,216
Joseph, XI,273
Lucy, VI,319(2)
PARKER, VII,614
Alexander, XV,221
George, VII, 25(2), 635; VIII, 287(2), 288(5); XII,364
James, VII,131
John, IV,528;VII,213
Joseph, XV,457,458
Josiah, IX,69;XI,152,332
Nathaniel, VII,213
Rice, XIII,618(3); XIV, 153
Richard,VII,214;IX,124; XIII,41(2),42
Robert, XII,403;XV,231
Thomas H., XV, 447; XVI,100,130
William, I,57,59, 62(2), 63,64,66(2),81,90
Winslow, XV,388(2)
PARKERSON, Joseph, IX,546
PARKES, Daniel, II,325,569
PARKHURST, Robert, I,84
PARKS, John, VII,326,447
Richard, VII,22,214(2)
PARR, John, XIV,277(2)
PARRAMORE, Thomas, VII,568, 635
PARROT, VI,18(2);VIII,659(2)
PARROTT, Benjamin, VII,202
PARRY,William, I,512;VII,484(2)
PARSLOW, Giles, I,86
PARSONS, David, VII, 25; XV, 463(3);XVI,162(2)
Isaac, XII,404; XIII,90; XIV,153
James, XVI,162
John, V,271

* Pannel

Major, XIV,331(3)
Samuel, XIII,316
William, VII,211,225
PARTRIDGE, Elizabeth, II,35
John, II,156(2),157(2)
Richard, I,85
Roger, II,35
PASHALL, Edmond, I,86
PASTEUR, William, VIII,461
PATE, Anthony, VII,205,210
Cornelius, XVI,179
Jacob, VII,205,206,210
Jeremiah, VII,205,206
John, II,15;VII,205,206, 210
Matthew, VII,205,210
Richard, I,379
Thomas, VII,225
PATERSON, Erwin, VII,226
Thomas, VII,185
William, I,22
PATOUN, I,394
PATRICK, Charles, VII,191
John, VII,190
William, XV, 270; XVI, 405
PATTEN, Matthew, VII,180
PATTERSON, XIV,257
David, XIII,314;XVI,40
James, VII,180,187,190, 195,208(2);XIV,322
John, XIV,322;XVI,172
Jonathan, VIII,149
Nathaniel, VII,204,208
Nelson, XIV,390
Robert, VII,181,187,195; XI,100
Samuel, VII,187,188,195
Thomas, VII,180,187
William, IX,569
PATTESON, Charles, XI,29; XIII, 587
David, X, 477; XI, 393; XIV,265;XVI,379
John, XVI,72
PATTON, James, V,188(3),189(2); VII,189; XIII,91; XVI, 316
Matthew, VII, 180, 182, 187,189,190
Robert, XIII, 599; XIV, 308;XVI,47,100
Samuel, XIV,266
William, XVI,37(3)
PATY, Jesse, VII,209
PAUL, Audley, VIII, 129; IX, 421(2)
Thomas, XIV,282(2)
PAULIN, Henry, VII,202
PAULING, Henry, XII,396
PAULY, Lewis* A., XVI, 117, 157(2)
PAUP, John, XV,52
PAVIES, Webley, III,473
PAWLETT,† Thomas, I,168,186, 202
PAXTON, John, VII,193
Joseph, XII,674;XIII,228
Joseph, Junior, XII,674
Samuel, XV,262
Thomas, VII,196
PAYN, Philip, XIV,266
PAYNE, XI, 516, 524(2); XIII, 188(2);XV,76
David, VIII,165
Edward, VIII,550
Francis, XV,178
George, XIII,296,298
Jacob, XVI,325,326
James, XV,31
John, VI,382;VII,218
John, Junior, VII,475
Nicholas, XV,348(2)
Philip, XV,97,359
Richard, XV,30
Robert, I,82; V,305; IX, 335;XIV,267
William, I,84; XIII,225, 553;XVI,177
William G., XVI,310(2)
PAYTON, John, VII,213,214; XV, 274

PEACHY,‡ Anne, XIII,97(2),98(3)
Thomas Griffin, XII,792; XIII,174,599; XIV,320
William, VII,269
William S., XV,265
PEAKE, Humphrey, XVI,379,395
William, VII,24
William, Junior, VII,21
PEAL, Robert, III,219
PEALE, Malachy, III,59
Robert, III, 471; VI,14; XIV,155
PEARCE, Isaac, VII,217

* Louis † Paulett ‡ Peachey

Pearis, Richard, VIII,129
Robert, VII,215
Pearpoint, Larkin, VII,181,184
Pearry, Daniel, XIII,586
Pears, Edmund, I,86
Pearsall, Job, VII,25
Pearse, I,82
Pearson, Robert, XVI,31(2)
Simon, IV,331(2)
Pearsye, Jeremy, I,85
Peary, John, VII,181
Peasley, Henry, VII,41(2),42,43
Robert,* III,219,471
Peate, Peter, I,85
Peck, XV,64
John, XVI,403
Peebles, Robert, VII,211
Peeine, William, I,129
Peery, William, XV,270
Pegram, XVI,376
Edward, XII, 778; XIV, 320;XV,351
George, Junior, XVI, 216(3)
John, XV,213
Peirce, William, I,140,153,171, 178,196,202, 235, 282, 288
Pelham, Peter, VII,351,361,499; VIII, 347,501,649; IX, 68;XV,52
Thomas, XV,338
Pell, Richard, VII,218
Pembroke, I,117
Pence, Jacob, VII,185
Pendall, Jacob, XIII,230
Pendleton, Edmund, VI, 394, 524; VII, 13, 64, 76, 83(3), 175(3), 289,327, 449,485,568; VIII, 30, 33, 272(2), 349(2), 350(4), 351, 390, 580; IX,7,49,95,175,213;X, 209,210; XI, 204, 548; XII,698;XIII,131,287, 576
Edmund, Junior, XII, 698;XIII,287,576
Edward, XV,30
Henry, VIII,494,669
Henry, Junior, XV,120
James, VIII,139(2),141; XIII,143,287;XIV,268, 418;XV,411
John, IX, 175; XV, 120; XVI,90,217(2)
John, Junior, IX,68;XIII, 174
Nathaniel, VII,306
Philip, IX,247,569; XIV, 268,270;XV,99
Philip C., XVI,423
Reuben, XV,343
Spice (Freeland), XI, 65(3)
William, XIII,ii
William F., I,ii(5);IX,ii
Penet, XIII,323(2)
Peninger, Henry, VII,180,181, 187
Penn, Abraham, XIII,582;XIV, 316
Gabriel, XII, 229; XIII, 315,316
George, XIII,582; XIV, 241,316
Greensville,XV,210;XVI, 136,346
James, XIV, 308, 422; XVI,335
John, I,36,46
William, X, 522, 523, 526(4),527
Penninger, Henry, VII,182
Henry, Junior, XVI,56
Pennington, Robert, I,85
Pennock, William, XIII,106(4), 107(5), 108, 325(2), 326(2), 622; XV, 437; XVI,63,130
Peo, Hugh, II,197
Pepper, Robert, VII,207
Samuel, VII, 207; XIII, 283;XIV,158
Percie, George, I,81
Percival, Richard, I,83
Percy, George, I,3
Peregoy, Edward, VII,219,220
Perkey, Henry, XV,359;XVI,49
Perkin, Edward, I,84
Thomas, I,83
Perkins, Aden, I,85
Charles, VII,23
Christopher, I,82
Elizabeth, II,159(5)
Hardin, XII,657

* Peaseley

Isaac, VII,217,236
Peter, XI,250
Thomas, II,160(7)
Thomas, Junior, II, 160(2)
William, XIII,316(2)
William, Junior, XII,661; XIII, 149, 587; XIV, 240;XV,99,120
PERKINSON, Josiah, XV,31
PERRELL, John, Junior, XV,245
PERRIE, Henry, I,432
PERRIN, John, VII,224(2)
PERROT, Henry, VI,402(2),403(2)
Margaret, VI,402,403
Mary, VI,403(5),404(2)
Richard, VI, 402(4), 403(5),404(3)
PERRY, Elizabeth, I,516
Franklin, VII,218
Henry, I, 373, 386, 408, 499,505,526
Hildebert, XVI,432
Holaway, VII,216
Ignatius, XIV,334(3)
James, XVI,412
John, XVI,194
Micajah, V, 287(3), 288(2);VI,316
Nicholas, II,12(3),39
Richard, V, 287(3), 288(2);VI,317
Sarah, XVI,432
William, I,138,148, 150, 154(2),178,202
PERRYMAN, David, VII,224
PERSEY, Abraham, I,145(3)
PERSIE, V,66;VI,15
PERSON, John, VIII,177
William, VII,201
PET, Arthur, I,84
Phineas, I,85
PETANGER, Peter, VII,215
PETER, IX,421;XV,168(2),466
PETERBOROUGH, II,528
PETERFISH, Gunrod, VII,186
PETERS, Christian, XVI,37,38
John, IV,528
Stephen, XIII,585
PETERSEN, VII,214
PETERSON, Christian, II,339(2); III,479(2)
Edward, VII,199
Jacob, VII,182,184
John, III,479(2);VII,179
Martin, VII,184
Samuel, VII,188
Thomas, VII,179,188
PETIS, Stephen, XV,120
PETRE, John, I,81
PETRO, Philip, VIII,127
PETTERSON, Peter, II,204
PETTIES, Thomas, II,319
PETTOS, Thomas, I,288,322,339
PETTUS, Dabney, XV, 458(4), 459(5)
Elizabeth (Morris), XV, 458(4),459(3)
Stephen, II,158
Thomas, I,235,239,372, 378,408,432, 499, 504, 526;VIII,443
PETTY, Francis M., XIII,278
Joseph, XV,120
PETTYJOHN, John, XII, 83; XIV, 157
PETTYPOOL, Colwell, VIII, 643, 644(2),645(2)
Mary (Gomarrin), VIII, 643,644(5),645(3)
PETWAY, Joseph, V,368;VI,239
Robert, V,367(4),368(2)
PEWMAN, VIII,464,467(2)
PEWTHERER, James, XIV,428
PEYTON, VI,173,175,224;VII,310
Francis, VIII, 550, 664; IX,62;XII,75,605
Francis, Junior, XIV,378
Henry, VII,232,427
John, VII, 213; X,121; XII, 227(3); XIII, 136(6), 137(5), 138, 139(6), 140(7)) 141(3), 143,144, 315; XVI, 52, 232(3)
John R., XIII,585
Mary, XIII,137,143
Robert, III,565,566
Valentine, IV, 479; XII, 207;XIII,585

PHELPS, Edward, II,371
Elisha, XV,216
Hugh, XV, 171,221,224, 232,298;XVI,209
John, VII,204

William, VII,210
PHETTIPLACE, Michael, I,84
William, I,84
PHILBY, William, VII,224
PHILIPS, Benjamin, VII,213
George, XII,375
John, VII,217;XV,265
John, Junior, VI,243
Josiah, IX,463(3),464(3)
Martin, VII,183
Philip,* XII,676,719
Richard, VII,205
Samuel, VII,217
PHILLIPS, X,209
Frederick, X,209
Richard, VIII,474
Thomas, XIII,170
PHILPOT, John, V,292,293(2)
PHIPS, Robert, I,86
PHIRIPP, Matthew, VIII,539

PICKETT, George, XIII,618(2); XVI,34,95,335
George B., XVI,226
Martin,† XII 685; XIII, 92;XIV,394;XV,37
William,† XII, 217,685; XIII,92
William S., XV,30
PICKFORD, Christopher, I,85
PICKINS, Gabriel, VII,184
PIERCE, Daniel, XIII,218
Elisha, VIII,131
John, XII,496; XIII,297; XVI,197
John Baptist, XIII,283
Joseph, VII,216
Peter, VII,24
Thomas, X,124;XIV,155; XVI,229(3)
William, IX 146(2)
PIERPOINT, John, XII,514
PIGOT, I,83
John, VII,228
PIKCLE, John Frederick, VII,220
PIMMITT,‡ John, II,447(3); III, 479(2)
PINCE, John, XVI,56
PINCHAM, Richard, XV,31
PINCKNEY, Charles, I,23
Charles C., I 23
PINE, XVI,244
PINKNEY, John, IX,145(2),146(2)
PINNER, John, IV,529,530
PIPER, John, XVI,179
PIT, George, I,84
PITT, IV,268,382, 384, 386; V, 141,144, 146; VI, 172, 175, 177; VII, 64(3), 127(2), 128, 129, 130; VIII, 77, 80, 97, 101, 324; IX, 153, 160,488, 489,510,513; XI,97(2), 210,211,235,238;XIII, 479,482,502
George, VII,221
Henry, IX,240,310
Robert,§ I,247,359, 370, 379,384,386, 506, 512, 528;II,318(2);VII,131
Thomas, I,326,327
PITTE, John, II,199
PITTMAN, Ann, XIV,335
John, XIV,335
Mary, XIV,335
William, XIV,335(3)
William, Junior, XIV,335
PITTS, Catherine, VII,131

PLACE, Rowland, II,569
PLACKITER, Peter, IV,530(4)
PLATER, George, X,553
PLATT, I,vii
PLEASANT, VI,224
Beaufort, VI,239
PLEASANTS, II,v(2)
Isaac W., XIII,296;XVI, 330
James, XIV,316
John, VI, 223, 281, 352; VII,306‖;VIII,78
John, Junior, XII,647
Robert, XIII,316
Samuel, IV, 3; V, iv(2); XIII,293;XIV,319
Samuel, Junior, I,xxiii; XV,323;XVI,292(3)
Thomas, XII,682; XIII, 316
PLEYDALL, Thomas, I,85
PLUMMER, Robert, XV,270
Thomas, I,87
PLUNKETPETER, John, VII,23
PLUNKETT, John, VII,196

POAGE, George, XIV,266


* Philp † Picket ‡ Primmitt § Pitte ‖ Pleasant

Thomas, XII,601(4)
William, XII,72
Poe, I,82
William, VII,214
Pogece, Robert, VII,203
Pogue, William, VII,203
Poindexter, V,258(5),259
Pointer, VIII,645(2)
Thomas, VII,186
Pollard, Benjamin, XV,353
James, XV,184(2),185
Robert, XI, 36; XIII, 621(3); XIV,266; XVI, 35,79,95,100,223(2)
Thomas, XV,282
William, XII,729;XV,70, 353
Pole, Stephen, I,82
Pollert, John, VII,225
Pollett, Thomas, VII,224
Pollin, Thomas, VII,52
Pollington, John, I,129
Pollock, Alexander, XVI,29
Oliver, XIII,325(2)
Polog, William, VII,195
Polson, Joseph, VII,216
Pomet, Richard, I,83
Pomfrey,* Reason, XII, 721; XIV,157
Richard, II,370.461,551
Pool, Benjamin, VII,21
Elizabeth, IV,458
George, IV,458
Poole, I,142,143
Henry, I,339
Stephen, I,90
William, VII,224(2)
Poore, Andrew, VII,211
Michael, VII,211
Pope, VI,271
Benjamin, XI,470
John, XII,373
Matthew, XI,473
Nathaniel, Junior, XV, 223
William, X,293; XI,470; XVI,409
Popeham, Francis, I,67,77
Popham, George, I,57,59,62(2), 63,64,66(2)
Popkton, William, I,138
Porter, Charles, XII,219,375
John, II,158,198(3); III, 95(2);VII,196
Patrick, VII,195
Samuel, VII,24
Thomas, XIII,94,592
Porterfield, Robert, XIII,588; XVI,405
Porteus, Robert, IV,112;VII,628
Portlock, John, XIII,223
Pory, John, I,84
Posey, John, VI,375;XIII,152
John Price, XII,692(3)
Poston, Elias, XII,625,702;XIV, 153
William, XVI,32
Potite, Benjamin, XV,164
Pott, XIII,77
John, I, 4(4), 111†, 128, 131(2),132,137,145(3), 147,171,196,208
Potter, III,568
Cuthbert, III,543
Roger, II,328
Pottinger, Samuel, XII,631
Pottlet, Nathan, VII,208
Potts, John, XIV,387;XV,64
John, Junior, XIII,175
William, II, 371, 379, 557(2),558(2)
Pountis, John, I,111,120,128(2)
Povey, Thomas, VI,303(3),305, 306,307(2),308
Powel, V,189;XV,377
Nathaniel, I,111
William, I,85
Powell, VI,19; VIII,79; XIII, 556; XIV,153; XV,166; XVI,170(3),192(3)
Alfred, XVI,423
Benjamin, IX,239
Burr, XII, 605; XV,383; XVI,51,380
Charles, XV,184
David, XIII,278
James, II,330
John,‡ I,179,430,529;II, 15,197, 250; VII, 203, 213
Joshua, VIII,130
Levin,§ X,135; XII,605; XIII, 171, 313(2), 580; XIV,378

* Pomphrey † Potts ‡ Powel § Leven

Levin, Junior, XIV,378
Lucas, IX,567;X,370
Richard, VII,203
Robert, XV,233,234
Thomas, II, 371, 379*; VII,186,203
William, XV,30
William H., XV,214
POWER, James, VI,230,418,437, 454, 524, 528; VII,13, 39,40,59,64,76
Joseph, VII,51
POWERS, John, XII,295,639
POWLET, I,111
POYTHERS,† Francis, I,283,289, 318(2), 319, 339, 353, 359
POYTHRESS, Peter, IX,230;XI,57
William, VI,485
William, Junior, VII,608

PRAT, John, I,85
PRATER, Jonathan, VII,210
Nehemiah, VII,220
PRATHER, Charles, XIII,151(2), 518;XIV,157(2)
Donne Basil, XIII,148
Thomas, VII,205,207
PRATOR, Ningum, VII,220
PRATT, John, VII,208;VIII,445
PRENTIS, John, VII,231;VIII,406
Joseph, IX,131,201,314, 328; XII,97,639; XIII, 8,131
Robert, IX,68,201
William, VI, 413,414(3), 415, 416(2); VII, 75, 173,233,234, 257, 349, 359,371,382, 465, 502; XVI,62‡,309,434
PREPEST, Michael, VII,192
PRESCOTT,§ Edward, I,549(3);II, 15(2)
PRESLEY,‖ William, I,340;II,197, 198,250
PRESNAL, James, VII,210
PRESTON, Amias, I,81,90
David, VII,207
Elizabeth, VII,189,190
Francis, XII, 674; XIII, 590; XV,426; XVI,32, 110,167(2),181
James P., XV,133;XVI,72
John, XII,674;XIII,585, 590; XV,66,133; XVI, 53, 403
Moses, VII,206
Philip, VII,207
Thomas L., XVI,377(2), 379,403
Walter, XIII,544
William, VII, 189, 475; VIII,127,546,552; XI, 134,135
PRETTY, George, I,84
PREWITT, Henry, VII,223
PRICE, VI,352;XIII,79
Anger, XV,30
Anne, II,157(3)
Arthur, I,289
Daniel, VII,186
Henry, I,85
Jacob, XIII, 207(3), 208(4)
Jenkin, II,11
John, VII,21;XII,383
Leonard, VII,493,569
Thomas, VII, 216, 569; XIII, 132, 205(2), 206(2); XIV, 268; XV, 155
Walter, I,138,148
William, VI,352;VIII,79; XV,419;XVI,335
PRICHARD, Rees, XIV,153
Roger, I,146
Thomas, VII,183
William, XV,228
PRICKET, Jacob, VII,215,216
Josiah,¶ XIII, 48; XIV, 157;XV,31,49
PRIDE, Halcot, XI,382(2)
James, VII,568
John, XII,591;XIII,293
William, V,66,364(2);VI, 15,16(2),294; VII,127; XIV,155
PRIMM, James, XV,456(2),457; XVI,176(2),406(2),421
PRINCE, Edward, I,289
Thomas, XIII,73
PRIOR, Allyn, XIV,322;XV,362

* Yowell † Poythres ‡ Prentiss § Prescotte ‖ Preslye ¶ Prickett

Richard, VII,204
PRISNALL, Daniel, VII,201
PRITCHARD, II,330
Rees, XIII,152
Richard, VII,210,211
Stephen, XV,224,260
Thomas, I,425
PRITCHETT, William, XV,309
PROCTOR, VI,210
George, I,85
PROPS, Adam, VII,180(2)
Michael, VII,180(2),182
PROSSER, John, V,88
Thomas, VIII, 173(2), 174(3); XI, 399; XII, 374,729;XV,353
PROSYER, John, II,159(3)
PROUDE, William, I,82
PRUDDEN, James, XVI,204
PRUNK, Henry, VII,206
PRUNTY, David, XV,270
John, XII,661; XIV,242; XV,249
PRUSEY, Ambrose, I,84
PRYAR, Richard, VII,196
PRYOR, I,288
Nicholas, VII,203
Samuel, XII,400
William,VII,202,203,218

PUGH, Jacob, XV,274
Samuel, XV,267
Theophilus, IV, 529, 530(2);V,371;XV,444
PULLER, John, XV,121;XVI,329
PULLIAM, Drury, VII,129
William, IV,179:VI,17
PULLON,* Loftus, VII,189,190
PULTNEY, John, VII,21
PURCELL, David, VII,653
Thomas, XV,459
PURDIE, George, XIII,173
John H., XVI,140,346
PURDY, Jonathan, XV,463
PURIFIE † Thomas, I, 133(2), 149,150,153, 170, 178, 187,202
PURKINS, William, XIV,311
PURNALL, John, XIII,315;XIV, 390 425
PURNELL, William, XV,338;XVI, 60
PURSELL, Jonathan, XIII,90
PURSLEY, James, XIII,218
PURVIS, I, v(4), vi(2), vii,ix(3), xix, xx; II, iii(4),iv(3), 41(7), 42(10), 43(5), 44(8), 45(10), 46(4), 47(2), 48(5), 49(3), 51(8), 52(3), 53(4), 54(5), 55, 56(2), 58, 61(5),62,63, 64, 65(4), 66, 67(2), 68(3), 70, 71(4), 72(3), 73(2), 74(4),76(3),79, 85, 86, 89(2), 90(4), 91(2),92, 94, 97,98,111,115,121, 128(2),129,130(4),136, 138(3),140,141(2),142, 143, 144, 145(2), 146, 147,163,164(7),165(7), 166,169,170(3),181(2), 192(2), 193, 195, 208, 211, 212, 215(3), 216, 217(2),220,222,227(2), 229(2), 230, 232(3), 233(3), 234, 235(2), 236(2), 237, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245(2), 246, 247(5), 255(2), 261, 265(2), 266, 267, 268, 270, 278, 283(2), 291, 301(2), 307, 308, 312, 366, 394(2), 397, 398, 399,404,411, 432, 442, 444, 458, 473(4), 483, 486(2), 490; III, 9(3), 14,15,222
John, III,544(4),545(4)
PURYEAR, Thomas, XV,223
PURZINS, William, VII,195
PUTNEY, David, XIV,410(2)
Elizabeth, XIV,410(2)
PUTT, John, VII,191,196
PUTTECT, William, VII,208(2)

PYBURN, John, VII,205,207
PYLAND, James, I,374,375,506

* Pulton † Purifye, Purrific, Purfury

## Q


Quarles, IV,335,383,481;V,142, 144; VI,173,176; VIII, 78,98,323;IX,154,160
Isaac, XII,407
John, I,84; IV,267; VII, 209; VIII,585;X,109(2)
Robert, XV,31
Tunstall, XII,682
Quick, William, I,85
Quinn, John, XIV,308


## R


Rabley, Thomas, III,562(3)
Radcliffe, John, I,3
Radford, XV,70
John, XIV,311
Rae, James, VII,653
Robert, VI,282
Ragsdale, Drury, XII,407
John, VIII,444
Peter, VII,206,209
Richard, VII,206,226
William, IV,528;VII,209
Railey, Thomas, XIV,265
Rainsey,* Edward, II,197
Raleigh, Philip, XV,233,234
Ralls, George, XIII,580(3),581
Ralston, William, VII,185
Ramsay, Andrew, XIV,157(2)
Edward, II,328,347,546, 547
James, VII,180,437;XIV, 334(3)
John, VII, 190, 193,437; XIII,322
Mary, XIII,322
Patrick, VIII,413(2)
William, VIII,550; XVI, 179
Ramsden, Millicent I,85
Ramsey, Andrew, XII,512(2)
Bartholomew, VII,203
Charles, VIII,129
Edward, II,249,330
John, VII,211
Josiah, VII,210
Patrick, VII,609
Richard, VII,212
Thomas,I,431;III,565(2)
Ramshawe, Thomas, I,154
Ramsley, I,414
Ranckin, Robert, XII,658
Rand, William, VII, 156(2), 157(3)
Randall, IX,442
Abel, IX,425
Randel, James, VII,203
Randolph, IV,266,334;XIV,156
Beverley,† V, 112(3), 113(6); VI, 273; XII,8; XIII,v
Brett, XIII,293
David, XV,55
David Meade, XVI,90
Edmund, I, xxiii, xxiv, 238(2), 282(2), 288(2), 322(2), 339(2), 352(2), 358(2), 369(2), 429(2), 505(2), 516(2), 526(2); II, 9(2), 33(2), 149(2); IX, 103, 201; X, 318, 520(2); XI, 448; XII, 8(2), 639; XIII, 8,630; XV, 69, 353; XVI, 34, 249,335
Elizabeth (Lightfoot), V, 112,113(4)
Henry, I,v,424;II,iii,34, 136, 148(2), 165, 201, 253,456;VII,203
Mary (Page), VIII,162
John, I, 76,121,238,282, 288,322,339, 352, 358, 369,429,505, 516, 526; II, 9, 33,149; IV, 370, 371, 372(7), 373(4), 374(6),375(7);V,64(3), 65; VII, 59, 83(3), 175(3), 260(3), 350(3), 360,361(2),498(3),598, 599; VIII,146,213,369, 378
John, Junior, XV,121,259
Judith, XV, 121, 127(2), 128
Peter, V,564;VI,281,291,


* Ramsey(?) † Beverly

307,418; VII, 116,276, 288,354,456, 568, 647; VIII, 115, 175, 272(2), 412; X, 446; XIII, 98; XV,259
Peter, Junior, XVI,410
Peyton, I, 121, 137,147, 153,238,282, 288, 322, 339, 352, 358,369,429, 505,516,526; II, 9, 33, 149, 163, 170(2), 171, 172, 178, 179, 192(2), 193, 195, 208(2), 212, 215, 216, 217(2), 224, 229(2),232,233(3),234, 235(2),236(2),237,241, 243, 244, 246, 247(2), 255(4),261,264,265(2), 266,267,268, 270, 277, 283(2), 286, 293, 301, 308, 312, 326(2), 327, 328, 341(2), 366, 380, 397, 411, 433, 447(2), 458(2); III,9,10,11,12, 13(3), 14, 15,43(2),44, 45,47,50(2), 52, 54(2), 56,57,58(3), 60(3), 62, 63,66,69,70,71, 72, 75, 78, 79, 82,83,89,91(2), 93(2),99,100, 102, 105, 106(3),155,158,159(3), 167; VI, 197, 230,437, 454,524,528, 529; VII, 13,19,39(2),49, 58, 59, 76,82(3),83,84, 167(2), 175(4),259(3),260,276, 288, 336, 350(4), 353, 360(3), 361, 466, 468, 498(4),568, 647; VIII, 146,149,175, 210, 271, 346,365,378, 394, 463, 501, 578, 587, 648(2); IX,7;X,446(2)
Richard, IV, 181,307;V, 64(3), 65(2), 321, 402(2), 403; VI, 281; VIII, 391,412,422,656; IX,70
Richard K., XVI,268
Robert, XIII,92
Ryland, VII, 592; XIV, 390,425
Samuel Fitz, XIV,322
Thomas, IV, 307; VIII, 606;XV,259
Thomas E., XIV,408
Thomas Mann, VIII, 161, 162(4), 163, 422, 459;XV,263(2),264(6), 265,270,427
Thomas Mann, Junior, XIV,257
William, II, 13; III, 166, 481; IV,307; V,268(2), 378(2); VI, 273, 281, 291; VII, 116,120,212, 288,354,456; VIII,162, 412,656;XI,147
Randols, Francis, VII,196
Rankin, Benjamin, XII, 361,* 371,404;XIV,153
James, XV,227
Robert,XII,608;XIII,183
Ransdell, Chilton, XV,223
Ransom,† Peter, I, 370, 373, 375(3)
Ransone, Richard, XII,371
Rascow, VIII,602,603
Ratcliffe, John, I,81,83
Richard, XVI,177(4)
Silas, VII,220
Thomas, XVI,427
William, VII,220
Rausch, John, XV,362
Ravenscrop, Thomas, VII,212
Rawlins, Anthony, VII,206
Peter, VII,206
Ray, VI,17
John, VII,212;VIII,131
Joseph, VII,206;VIII,129
Robert, IV,113
Thomas, VII,218
William, VII,201
Raymond, Thomas, I,xxi

Read, George, I,22,36
Hankinson, VII,214(2)
Henry, XIII,299
Jacob, IX,425
John K., XIII,293; XV, 447
Joseph, I,46
Thomas, XIV, 308; XV, 259;XVI,346

* Rankins † Ransome, Ranson

Reade, Benjamin, III, 59; V, 69(2), 70(4); VIII, 484(2)
Clement, VI, 253, 277, 291; VII, 225(11), 227(3), 232, 306, 307; VIII, 141
Clement, Junior, VII, 307
Francis, VIII, 484(2)
George, I, 358, 421, 499, 505, 526; V, 72; VIII, 484
Gwyn, v, 70(2), 71(3), 72(2); VII, 139(2)
John, VI, 242; VII, 211, 402; VIII, 484(3)
Lucy (Gwynn), VIII, 484(2)
Margaret XIII, 95, 96(3)
Mildred, VIII, 484(3)
Robert, VII, 200; VIII, 484(2); XIII, 95(2), 96
Sarah, VIII, 483, 484(2), 485(4), 486(3)
Thomas, VII, 206; VIII, 172, 484(9); XI, 273
Reader, Benjamin, XIV, 242
Simon, XIV, 411
Reager, Jacob, XIII, 91
Reah,* William, VII, 196
Reame, Alexander, VIII, 554
Reams, Frederick, VII, 201
Reburn, Adam, VII, 187
Henry, VII, 193
John, VII, 188
Redcliffe, William, XV, 379
Redd, John, XIII, 297; XIV, 241, 316
Reddick, Lemuel, V, 250
Mills, V, 200(2)
Reddings, John, II, 328
Redman, John, XIII, 165
Ree, John, VII, 194
Reed, II, 472
Andrew, XV, 44
Eldad, VII, 191
James, XVI, 162
John, XV, 120
Joseph, IX, 374
William, VII, 195
Reeder, Benjamin, XV, 31, 49; XVI, 330
Reekes, Stephen, I, 552
Reeks, Thomas, V, 369
Reese, Jacob, XV, 121
Reeves, Benjamin, VIII, 275
Josias, XVI, 159
Regan, John, VII, 216
Michael, Junior, VII, 21
Regault, Christopher, II, 302(2); III, 479(2)
Reid, Alexander, VII, 129
Andrew, XVI, 403
Eve (——), XVI, 240(4)
George, XVI, 240(3)
James, XI, 139
John, XII, 719; XIV, 155; XV, 359
Nathan, XIV, 423
Robert, VIII, 549
Samuel, XIV, 270
Reiger, John, VII, 185
Reine, Charles, XIV, 331(3)
Reity, Francis, VII, 199
Relsback, John, VII, 23
Reme, Daniel, VII, 185
Remi, Daniel, VII, 183
Remsen, Henry, Junior, XI, 575
Renick, William, XII, 282
Rennick, Robert, VII, 190(2)
Rennock, George, IX, 425
Rennolds, Robert, XIII, 171
Reno, Enoch, XV, 241
Lewis, VII, 24
Rent, Jacob, VII, 200
Rentfro, James, VIII, 172, 173(2)
Joseph, VII, 211; VIII, 128(2), 172(2), 173(2)
Moses, VII, 207
Rentfroe, James, VII, 208
Joseph, VII, 207, 208(2)
Stephen, VII, 208
Repley, XIII, 221
Revell, Randall, I, 431
Reves, Robert, XV, 419
Reynolds, I, 87
Charles, I, 373
Henry, I, 83
John, VII, 326, 447; XIV, 322, 406; XVI, 194
Richard,† I, 84; VI, 288; VII, 156
William, XI, 473; XIV, 155, 308
Rheah,‡ Archibald, VII, 196

* See Rheah † Reynold ‡ See Reah

Robert, VII,196
RHODES, Clifton, VII,222; XIV, 255(3)
Robert, XII,603;XIII,87
RHOYDES, Rebecca, III,59

RIBOT, Francis, III,228
RICE, Allen, XVI,334
David, XI,273,283
Dominick, II,371,379
Edward, VII,218
George, VII,215
James, VII,202
John, VII, 25,220; XVI, 77(2)
John H., XVI,183
William, XVI,432(4)
RICH, Robert, I,86
RICHARDS, Gabriel, XIII,325
Jacob, VII,187
John, VII, 187, 657(3), 658; VIII, 132; IX, 305(2), 306(2); XIV, 257(2)
Mourning, VII,151(4)
Richard, I,154,178
William,* XIV, 154, 264(2)
William Bird,† V,396; VIII,446
RICHARDSON, Archibald, XII,211; XIV,308
Clapham, V,196(3)
Daniel, VII,206,207
John, VII,205(2)
John A., XV,353
Jonathan, VII,205
Joseph, VII,207
Joshua, VII,205
Nathan, VII,208(2)
Randolph, X,325
Samuel, XII,682;XV,339
William, XVI,42,431(2), 432
RICHBOURG, Claude Philip de, III,328
RICHENS,‡ John, II,371,378
RICHERSON, Joseph, XV,189
RICHESON, Holt, XII, 774(5); XIII,628(2)
Nathan, VII,226
RICHEY, A.exander, VII,225
RICHMOND, John, XIV,335(3)
RICKETTS, John Thomas, XV,383
RICKLE, William, VII,220
RICORDS, William, XIV,280(3)
RICTOR, John, VIII,621(2)
RIDDELL,§ Cornelius, VII, 406; VIII,415
John, VII,437
RIDDICK, Henry, IX,466
Josiah, VIII,471
Lemuel, VI,16,227; VII, 154(3), 155(5), 156(2), 515; VIII, 156(3),570, 660; XIV,155; XVI,110
Willis, VIII, 156(3); IX, 466, XII,211,635; XV, 223
RIDDLE, Susanna, X,211(2)
William, XV,383
RIDGE, William Short, VII,218
RIDGLY, R., X,552
RIDGWAY, Samuel, Junior, VII, 204
RIDGWINE, Thomas, I,82
RIDLEY, George, VII,202
Peter, I,289,339,343
Thomas, XIII,297,549
RIEVES, Nathaniel, XV,176
RILEY, John, VII,208
RIND, James,XV,323;XVI,249(2)
Mary, XVI,249
Nicholas Brown Seabrook, XVI,249(2)
RING, Joseph, V,69
RINGS, Burtis, XV,284
RINKER,‖ Jacob, XI,57;XIV,419
RIPLEY, James, XV,419
John, VI,242(2)
RISING, Peter, XV,420
RISK, James, VII,192
RISPASS, Christopher, VI,242
RISQUE, James, XV,44
RITCHIE, Archibald, VII, 569; VIII, 46(8), 47,194(5), 195
Robert, XVI,376
Thomas, XVI,194,335
William, XIV,154(2)
RITSON, Thomas, XI,530
RITTENHOUSE, David, X,521,524, 528, 530, 531(2), 532, 533(2),534(2),535; XI, 555,556
RIVES, Robert, XIII,316(2);XIV,

* Richard † Byrd ‡ Richins § Riddel ‖ Rinkar

322;XV,182

Roach, Ashcroft, VII,203
Mahlon, XV,459
Millington, XIII,626(2)
Roads, John, XVI,233
Roane, XI,310
John, XIV, 266; XVI, 223(2)
John, Junior, XIV,266
Spencer, XVI,223(2)
Thomas, XIV,399
William, VIII, 630(2), 631(5)
William II., XI,ii(3)
Robb, James, XV,189
Robbins, I,374
John, I,323,359
Roberdeau, Daniel, I,46
Roberds, William, VII,22
Roberson, Barned, VII,223
Zachariah, VII,205
Roberts, Benjamin, XII,391
Edward, XVI,130
Humphrey, VII,653
James, VII,225,227,307; VIII,417
James, Junior, VII,305; VIII,130(2)
John, XIV,322;XVI,379
Jonathan, IV,529(2)
Lewis, XIII,227(3)
Michael, XIII,173
Rachel, XIII,227(2)
William, VII, 23(2),402; VIII,128; IX,235; XII, 375
Robertson, I, xiii,5,513(3),526, 527,528;II,9;XII,512
Alexander, XII,400
Christopher, XIII, 541, 607(2),608
Edward, XV,334
George, VII,191
James, VII,190,204; XV, 228
John, VII,205,207; VIII, 129
John, Junior, VII,205
Patrick, XVI,188(2)
Samuel, VII,207
Walter, XI,362(3),363(2)
William, I,ii(3); III,431; VII,214;XII,6(2);XIII, ii; XV, 374, 436; XVI, 324
Robins, Anne, IV,462,463(7)
Bowdoin, VII,130
Christopher, IV, 462(3), 464(4)
Elizabeth, IV,462,463(7)
George, I,86
John, IV, 461, 464(4), 465(2)
Mary,VIII,222(2),468(2)
Obedience,* I, 149,170, 187,236,283, 370, 408, 432,499,505,526
Thomas, IV,462(4),464
William, VIII,462(2)
Robinson, VI, 17(2); XIII, 284; XIV,154,158
Alice, XI,110(2)
Anne Washington, XI, 110
Arthur, I,84
Benjamin,V,303(2);VIII, 216(2); XIV,242; XVI, 225
Beverly, XVI,223(2)
Braxton, XV,338;XVI,60
Christopher, III,553,554, 560(2); VI, 407; VII, 570,628
David, XII,202
George, VII, 189, 190, 199(2)
Harry, XI,110(5)
Henry, I,84;VI,291,394
Isaac, XV,262
James, VII,218,222;XIV, 321,322(3)
Jehu, I,83
John, I,85;IV,235;V,173, 321(2), 564; VI, 230, 324,394,414(3),415(4), 416(5), 418, 437, 454, 460,464,467, 468, 488, 523, 524, 528, 529, 530(2); VII, 13, 18,33, 34(2),48,49(2), 58, 76, 77, 79, 83, 87,118,171, 178, 190, 195, 196, 209(2),243,247(3),253, 256,257,259, 262, 263, 276, 288, 313,327,337,

* Obeb

352, 359, 371, 372(2), 373, 374, 382, 449, 452, 453, 454, 466, 467(2), 492, 497(2), 501, 528, 568, 641, 647; VIII, 30, 33, 40, 145, 211(2), 212, 270, 271(5), 272(5), 273, 297, 349(5), 350(3), 351, 455, 456(2), 460(2), 461, 463, 464; IX, 237; X, 446(2); XII, 716; XV, 30, 323; XVI, 403
John, Junior, V, 64(3), 65(2), 402(2), 403, 407; VI, 195(3), 214, 248(2), 249
Jonathan, V, 74
Margaret, XI, 110(3), 111
Maximilian, V, 194(2); XII, 110(2), 111
Peter, VII, 298, 489; XV, 52
Samuel, VII, 210
Susannah, VIII, 349, 350(2)
Thomas, VII, 191, 216; XII, 407
William, V, 74; VII, 569; VIII, 131, 220, 221(3); XI, 110(7), 111; XII, 110; XIII, 292
Rock, XIII 480
Rockett, X, 459, 474(2), 475; XI, 210, 235, 237(4), 238(2); XII, 66, 67, 281(2), 581, 582; XIII, 70, 84, 455, 479, 503, 573(2), 579(2)
Rodes, John, Junior, XVI, 191
Matthew, XVI, 149
Rodgers, Edward, I, 78
James, VII, 200
John, VII, 226; XV, 188(2)
Robert, XV, 291
Rodney, Cæsar, I, 36
Roe, IV, 266, 335, 383, 387(2); V, 137, 143, 145, 146; VI, 169(2), 174, 176, 177; VIII, 79, 98, 100, 101; IX, 154, 161*, 489(2), 511, 513; X, 273, 356, 476
Henry, I, 84
Thomas, I, 82, 90
Rogers, XI, 310
Andrew, VII, 223
George, VII, 195
John, I, 289; XIII, 106, 216; XIV, 323; XV, 181(3)
Lewis, XIV, 257(2)
Nathaniel, XIV, 281
Peter, VIII, 130(2), 131(4)
Richard, I, 84
Stephen, VII, 22
Roleman, Jacob, VII, 188(2)
Rolestone, Matthew, VII, 179, 180
William, VII, 179, 180, 181, 188
Rolfe, John, I, 111
Thomas, I, 327(3)
Rollin, Matthew, VII, 199
Rolling, James, VIII, 552
Thomas, VIII, 552
Rollings, Pemberton, X, 135
Rollins, Mark, VII, 212
Rolman, Jacob, VII, 184; VIII, 127
Rolston, Samuel, VII, 199
Romney, I, 82
William, I, 90
Ronald, William, XII, 639; XIII, 171, 293
Rookings,† William, II, 370, 376(3), 377, 547
Rookwood, I, 83
Rootes, John, VIII, 483, 484(2), 485(3), 486; X, 120(2)
Philip, VII, 326, 447, 570
Sarah, X, 120(2)
Sarah (Reade), VIII, 483, 484(2), 485(4), 486(3)
Thomas, XIV, 268
Thomas Reade, VII, 570; XIV, 257
Roper, VIII, 645
Eldridge, XVI, 427
Roscow, James, VIII, 301, 302(4), 303
William, VIII, 301(6), 302(3), 303(2)
Willis, VIII, 301
Roscrans, James, XIII, 195(6), 196(3)
Rose, IX, 567; X, 370; XIII, 559
Alexander, VII, 569; XI, 363
Charles, XII, 229, 665;

* Rowe † Rookins

XV, 182(2), 183
Daniel, XVI, 321(4), 322(4)
Duncan, XII, 420; XVI, 117
George, VII, 25
Henrietta (White), XVI, 321(2), 322(2)
Hugh, IX, 568; XII, 229; XIII, 315, 316
John, XII, 665; XIII, 315, 316; XV, 182(2), 183
Patrick, XII, 665; XIII, 315, 316; XV, 182(2), 183
Robert, VII, 325, 446; VIII, 28, 636(2)
William, VII, 211
Rosebury, William, VIII, 131
Rosecrouts, Hezekiah, XIII, 170
Rosin, John, VII, 24
Rosincrantz, Hezekiah, XIV, 411
Ross, VIII, 423; XII, 71; XIV, 156, 315
Alexander, X, 139(4)
Andrew, VI, 282
David, X, 365; XII, 66(2), 420, 682(2), 683; XIII, 480; XIV, 155(5); XVI, 79, 95, 166, 167
George, I, 36
James, VII, 223
William, VII, 188, 222; XIV, 336
Rossell, Stephen C., XVI, 51
Rosser, David, VII, 204, 208
Rothery, Daniel, VII, 435, 437; VIII, 269
Matthew, VII, 437
Rots, David, XI, 436
Rouce, Matthias, VII, 23
Rouse, Louis, XIII, 616
Rout, John, XIV, 153
Routledge, Robert, XIV, 315(3), 316
Row, Thomas, I, 78
Rowe, Thomas, XIV, 152
William, XIII, 621
Rowel, Samuel, V, 367
Rowland, Augustine, VII, 223
George, VII, 191
Thomas, XII, 202, 675
Rowlands, John, IX, 242
Rowlett, William, XVI, 48
Rowley, William, VII, 221
Rowlston, I, 139, 140
Rown, William, VII, 326, 447
Rowsie, Edward, Junior, XIII, 221
Roy, IV, 336, 382, 383, 386, 438; V, 14, 142, 144, 233, 287; VI, 18, 172, 175; VIII, 77, 97, 390; IX, 153, 160, 488, 510; X, 272, 355, 475; XI, 210, 235; XII, 258, 455; XIII, 479, 502
John, IV, 268
Mungo, X, 210; XII, 698; XIII, 287, 576
Royal, John, XIV, 390; XV, 187(2), 188, 259
Richard, VI, 277
William, XVI, 72
Royall, John, XIII, 293, 570, 627
John D., XVI, 410
William, XV, 380
Royley, Pharaoh, VII, 207
Royster, XIV, 156
Thomas, XIII, 296
William, VII, 588
Royston, V, 143, 145, 234; VI, 174, 176, 226(2); VII, 532; VIII, 79, 98, 100(3), 236, 322(2), 324, 508; IX, 154, 159, 161, 332, 489, 511, 513(3); X, 273, 356, 475; XI, 211, 236, 237, 238(2); XIII, 480, 504; XVI, 354, 420(2)
John, IV, 113, 234, 235(2), 236(2), 237(3), 439; V, 197(2), 198
Rozsel, Stephen C., XVI, 380

Ruble, Jesse, XV, 215(3)
Rubsamen, Jacob, XI, 57, 449; XIII, 479
Rucker, Ambrose, XIII, 296, 315, 316; XIV, 389
Benjamin, XIII, 296; XIV, 389
John, VII, 204
Peter, VII, 214
Rudd, Edward, XIII, 267; XIV, 169
Ruddall, Archibald, VII, 215
Ruddle, Isaac, XII, 677(3)
Ruffin, Benjamin, XIII, 297; XIV, 254(2), 255

Edmund, XI,57
George, XIV, 320; XV, 265;XVI,214
James, XII,407
John, V, 369(2), 370(3); VI,239, 240, 507; VII, 569
Joseph, XVI,140,346
Robert, III, 537(2),538; VI, 485; VII, 570,602; VIII,434(2)
RUFFNER, David, XV,466; XVI, 194
Joseph, XVI,194
RULE, James, VII,635
RUMNEY, William, I,67,77
RUMSEY, James, XI,502(9)
RUNKLE, Jacob, VII,186
RUNNALS, Stephen, VII,206
RUPERT, II,528
RUSH, Benjamin, I,36
Charles, VII,185
RUSHOUT, John, V,559
RUSK, James, VII,197
RUSSEL, XV,234(2)
James, I,83
John, I,84;XVI,159
Peter, VIII,149
Robert, XII,672
Samuel, VII,212
William, I,83;IV,531;VI, 18;XII,664
RUSSELL, VIII,209
Albert, XIII,171;XV,223
Andrew, XV,426
John, VII,129
Moses, XV,260
William, VII, 22,23,227; XVI,197
RUST, V, 143,145; VI, 174,176; VII,532*; VIII, 79,98, 101, 324; IX, 154,161, 489, 511, 513; X, 273, 356,475; XI, 211, 236, 238;XII,64(3)
Benjamin, IV,531(2);VI, 18(2);VIII,370(2)
Peter, XVI,158
RUTHERFORD, Robert, VII,232, 236;IX,247;XII,371
Thomas, VIII, 10, 124, 252; IX, 247, 576; XV, 110;XVI,100,335
Van, XV,99
William, VII,218
RUTLAND, V,559
RUTLEDGE, XV,121
Edward, I,36;X,540
George, XV,133,435,436
John, I,23

RYAN, Nathan, XIII,609(3)
RYLEY, Pharaoh, VII,205
RYON, Joseph, VII,205

## S

SACKLER, John, III,552(2),564
SACKVILLE, Richard, I,81
SADLER, Matthew, II,371
Rowland, I,239
SAGE, Henry, VII,226
ST. ALBANS, II,523,529,539,571, 576, 579, 581; IV, 515(2),516(2)
ST. CLAIR, Alexander, XII,600, XIII, 174, 588, 609(3); XIV, 308; XV, 44, 99; XVI,100
ST. JOHN, John, I,86
William, I,82
SALLARD, John, VII,493
SALLEE, Isaac, XIV,240,328
SALLEY, John, VII,198
SALLING, George Adam, VII,203
SALMON, Christopher, I,85
Henry, XIII,616,617
John, VIII, 131; XIV, 337(2)
SALTER, Nicholas, I,83
SAMBACH, William, I,84
SAMPLE, Moses, VII,186
SAMPSON, Richard, XIII,611
SANDERS, Briton, XV,121
John, II,548(2)
Robert, VII,223
Stephen, XVI,174

* Rurst

Susannah, V,294
SANDFORD, Daniel, XI,332
Joseph, XVI,338,403
SANDIDGE, John, XVI,149,318
Joseph, XIII,608,609(2)
SANDRIDGE, XVI,430
SANDWICH, II,511
SANDYS, V,559
Edwyn, I, 78,82, 83, 90, 121,122(2)
George,* I,84, 111, 114, 128,230
Henry, I,83
Michael, I,81,90
Richard, I,83
Samuel, I,82
Thomas, I,83
SANKEY, Richard, XI,273
SAPPINGTON, John, XII,603
SATTERFIELD, Benjamin, VII,21
SATTERWHITE, William, VII,220; VIII,130,131
SAUNDERS, Ann Swann, XI,391; XIII,481
David, XIV,422;XV,95
George, VII,21
Hubbard, XV,52
John, XVI,427
John H., XVI,409(5),410
Julius, XVI,38
Peter, XIV,316
Robert, XVI,50,197
Roger, I,170,187,203
Samuel Hyde, XIV, 319(2),408;XV,130(2), 167(4),168;XVI,409
Thomas, VII,218
SAUNDERSON, XVI,425
Alexander, XVI,185
SAVAGE, VIII,222,468,470
Abraham, XV,31
Anthony, II,15
John,VIII,222(2),223(2), 468,469,470
Littleton, XII,364,496
Mary (Robins), VIII, 222(2)
Nathaniel Littleton,† VIII, 222(3), 223(4), 468(5),469(8),494
Patrick, VII,196
Thomas, VIII,222(3)
SAVIN, Robert, I,139,149,203
SAWYER, III,471;VI,14
Francis, II,330
SAWYERS, Alexander, VIII,127
Robert, XIV,327
Sampson, XV,55
SAYER, David, VII,196
Robert, XIII,590
SAYERS, Alexander, VII,179,183; VIII,129
David, VII,197
Sampson, VII,191
SAYEUR, Samuel, XIV,426
SAYRE, I,171

SCALES, Peter, XV,160
SCARBOROUGH,* Edmund, I,149, 154,170,187, 203, 239, 289, 340, 356, 370, 384(2),529; II, 38,122, 160, 161, 183, 184, 186(3),203,236
Edward, II,158(3),250
William, II,370,461,553
SCARBURG, Charles, II,548,549(4)
SCARBURGH, Henry, VII,634(2), 635(3)
SCARLETT, Anne, VIII, 635(2), 636,637
SCARLOCK, Huncrest, VII,219
SCARPE, John, I,86
SCHERER, Samuel, XV,353
SCHURK, Lewis Cornelius, XIII, 159
SCOBELL, I,511
SCOGGINS, Micajah, VII,225
SCOT, Bartholomew, VII,131(2)
David, XII,213
George, I,84
James, VII,131
John, I,78,81,90
Thomas, I,87
SCOTCHMORE, Robert, I,148,179, 203
SCOTT, VI,21;VIII,544;XIII,175; XVI,149
Alexander, VII, 630, 631(2), 632(2), 633(2), 634(2);XV,30,121
Anderson, XII,698;XIV, 268
Andrew, XV,262
Archibald, XIII,588
Charles, IX, 71; XI,309;

* Sandis † Lyttleton ‡ Scarbrough, Scarburg, Scarburgh

XII, 580(2), 581; XIV, 390; XV, 121;XVI,246, 268
Daniel, V,365
David, VII,181;XII,297, 512; XIII, 15[illegible]; XIV, 157(2); XV, 126(6), 163(3)
Elizabeth,XII,220(3),382
Exum, VI,283
Francis, XIII,315
Gustavus, XIII,283;XIV, 153
Jacob, XII,83,297; XIV, 157
James, VII, 130(8), 211, 427,630,631(4),632(3), 633(2); XII, 382(5); XIII, 306(3); XIV,265; XVI,273(2)
James, Junior, VII,630, 631,632(6),633(2),634
James Jordan, VII,624
John, XIII, 315, 316, 571(3);XIV,155
John B., XIII,315; XV, 48(2),67, 69, 120, 172, 380;XVI,136,183,403
Joseph, VIII, 543; XIII, 297,315
Reuben G., XII,6(2)
Robert, VI,ii(2);VII,213, 425(2),426;XIII,212
Robert G., VIII,2;X,ii(2); XI,ii(5)
Thomas, XI, 273; XIII, 556;XV,132;XVI,400
William, XII, 220(2); XIII,297;XVI,167
SCRIVENER, Joseph, VI,241
Matthew, I,83
SCRUGGS, Gross, VII, 205; VIII, 585
Henry, VIII,131
Valentine, XIV,240,328
SCUDDER, Nathaniel, I,46
SCURLOCK, Miel, VII,50
SCURRY, John, XIII,321
SCUTT, William, VII,21

SEA, George, VIII,275
SEABRIGHT, William, I,83
SEABROOK, John, XV,353; XVI, 249(2)
SEALE, Anthony, X,209
Anthony, Junior, IV,179
SEALES, William, VII,220
SEAMOUR, Edward, I,78
SEARS, John, VII,493
SEATON, VI,16;XIV,154
George, II, 553; IX, 145(2),146(2)
Howson, XV,216
James, VII,24
SEAVEAR,* Valentine, VII,213(2)
SEAWARD, Nicholas, VII,449
SEAWELL, XV,311
Henry, I,179
SEBASTIAN, Benjamin, XIII,91
SEED, Edward, VII,22
SEEKFORD, Henry, I,82
SEELY,† Thomas, I,154,169,187
SEGAR, Thomas, XIV,399
SEIRL, Thomas, VII,196
SELDEN, XIV,157
Cary, VIII,264
George, XIV,428;XV,176
Joseph, XVI,35,79,90,95
Miles, VIII,369;XII,383, 611,729;XIII,316;XVI, 79
Miles, Junior, XI,399
Samuel, VIII,627;IX,72, 305; XIII, 204; XVI, 40(2),195(3)
William, VIII,2
Wilson, XII,404;XIV,153
Wilson C., XV,214
SELLACKE, Richard, I,513
SELLER, John, VII,185
SELLERS, John, XII,595,596(2)
SELSER, Christiana, XIV,257
Henry, VII,215
SEMPLE, James, XVI, 50,197, 417(3)
Joanna, XVI,417(4)
John, XIII,283
John W., XIV,268
Samuel, VII,179,180
SENSENEY, John, XIV,323
Peter, XIV,322
SEQUEYRA, Jon de, VII,569
SETTLE, Isaac, VII,25
SETTLINGTON, Robert, XVI,169(2)

* Sevear † Seelie

SEVIER, John, XV,435,436
SEWARD, VI,449
Henry, VII,515(2)
John, VII,514(2)
Nicholas, VII,327; VIII, 30
William, VII,230,514(3), 515,516(2)
SEWELL, III, 471; VI,14,492(2); VII,582; XI,187; XIV, 171
John, XV,67
Thomas, XIII,218,219
William, VII,22
SEXTON, Samuel, VII,212
Thomas, VII,206
SEYER, Thomas, I,87
SEYMOUR, Abel, XVI,51

SHACKLEFORD,* Benjamin, XV, 175,203
Clement, XVI,419(2)
Elizabeth (Robins), IV, 464(2)
James, IV,463(6),464
John, XV,53,209
Lyne, XIV,399
SHADDIN, Matthew, VII,199
SHAFER, XIII,71(2)
SHANKLIN, Edward, VII,181
John, VII,180,188(3)
Richard, VII,181,187
SHANNON, Thomas, XVI,403
William, VII, 186, 188; VIII,127;XIII,211(3)
SHARP, Benjamin, XIV,314,322†
Lincefield, XV,223
William, I,86;V,565
SHARPE, Serit, I,138
SHAVER, Paul, VII,184
SHAW, William, VII,184,187
SHEARER, John, VII,217
Thomas, XV,425
SHEARMAN, Rawley, VIII,64
SHEDDIN, Matthew, VII,199
SHEFFIELD Edmond, I,81,90
SHELBY, Evan, IX,555;X,143(2), 144(3)
Isaac, XI,283; XII, 231, 282,396,456;XIII,184
SHELLEY, Henry, I,85
SHELTON, I,82;III,472;V,142,144
Armistead, XV,334
Clough, XII, 665; XV, 182(3)
Jesse, XI,370,371
Ralph, VII,201
Robert, XIII,610(3)
Samuel, XIV,425
Wetherston, XVI,149
William, XIII,297
William H., XVI,45
SHENK, Martin, XVI,233
SHEPARD, XV,312
Jacob, VIII,131
Moses, XV,274
Thomas, XV,228
SHEPHARD, VII,583
SHEPHEARD, Robert, I,322,339, 342
SHEPHERD,‡ IV,267,335,383,385; V,142,144;VI,173,175, 492; VIII, 78, 98, 324; IX,154,160,488,510;X, 273,356, 475; XI, 188, 211, 235; XII, 65(2), 301,581;XIII,479, 503; XIV,172
Abraham, IX,546;X,197; XII,717,718(3); XIII, 481
David, XII,661
John, I,283
Matthew, I,86
Richard, I,85
Samuel, XIV, 2(3), 436; XV,471;XVI,441
Solomon, IV,529(3); XI, 332
Thomas, VII,600; VIII, 146,147,263
William, XVI,174(3)
SHEPPARD, Elizabeth, XV,273
John, I,370,379,386
Philip, XV,273
Thomas, I,203
SHEPPERD, John, XV,137
SHERALD, Joshua, VII,22
SHERLEY, William, I,85
SHERMAN, Roger, I,22,36,46
SHERRARD, William, XIII,218
SHERRIL, Joshua, VII,213
SHEVER, Paul, VII,181
SHIDMORE, James, VII,181,188
John, VII,181,188
Joseph, VII,181,182

* Schackelford † Shap. ‡ Shepard

Randolph, XVI,54
SHIELDS, Alexander, XVI,403
John, VII,181;XV,228
Patrick, VIII,130
Robert, VI,242
Robert, Junior, V,371
SHILL, John, VII,180
SHILLING, George, III,466
SHILLINGER, George, VII,186
SHINGLETON, John, VII,213
SHIPLEY, Edward, VII,224
Hugh, I,85
Robert, VII,206
Robert, Junior, VII,206
SHIPMAN, Isaiah, VII,184
Jonathan, XVI,57
Josiah, VII,181
SHIPTON, Thomas, I,83,85
SHIRLEY, Jarvis, VII,216
Thomas, VII,25
Walter, VII,215
SHIVERS, Thomas, IV,529(2)
William, IV,529
SHOCKOE,* IV, 334, 381(2), 385, 479(4); V,142,144,191, 192; VI, 14, 169, 172, 176,223,226, 352; VII, 532.533(3);VIII,78,98, 100(7), 101, 236, 322, 497(4); IX, 154, 159, 160, 332, 488, 510, 513(5): X,273; XI,235, 237(4).238(3); XII,66, 67; XIII. 572, 573(2), 579(2);XIV,263(2)
SHOEMAKER, Daniel, VII,21
George, VII,218
John, XVI,402
Simon, VII,21,218
William, VII,203
SHOLTS, John, XV,270
SHORE, Henry S., XVI,79,95,335
John, XIII,174; XV,259, 265;XVI,214,268
Thomas, VII,21;XIII,42, 481
SHORT, Elizabeth, II,155
——— (Kerr), XI,148(3)
William, XI, 148(4),149; XII,681,682(2)
SHORTRIDGE, George, VII,21
SHREWSBERRY, Nathaniel, XVI, 179
William, XVI,179
SHROPSHIRE, John, VII,23
William, VII,23;XI,345, 363
SHUGART, Michael, XV,31,65

SICKLEMORE, John, I,83
SIDNEY,† John, I, 283,340,430, 501,506,508,512,529
SILLIVANT, John, VII,220
SIM, Thomas, XV,214
SIMM, XIV,156
SIMMON, XIV,156
SIMMONDS, Thomas, VII,21
SIMMONS, VI,19
Benjamin, VII,230
Charles, VII,208
John,IV,363,460;VI,285, 286;XIV,254(2),255
Williams, VII, 205, 206, 219
SIMMS, Charles, X, 139(6),140; XII,393; XIII, 94,312, 592
Richard, XVI,225
William, VIII,369
SIMON, Christian, XVI,398
Joseph, XI, 277, 321, 322(3), 474(3), 475(2); XII,395(3),396
SIMONS, Christian, XVI,51
SIMPSON, XIII,165;XV,243;XVI, 422,423
Benjamin, VII,212
James, VII,191,194;XVI, 231(2)
Southy, VIII,391;IX,125
SIMS, Charles, XV,249
Drury, VII,212
Jonathan, XIV,336
Matthew, XIII, 548(2), 549
Thomas, XIV,336
SIMSON, XVI,275
George, VII,21
Gilbert, Junior, VII,21(2)
SINCLAIR, Arthur, XI,57
John, XIII,566(4),567
Peter, VII,212
Wayman, X,325
SINCLARE, John, VII,21
SINCLEAR, Isaac, XV,419
SINDER, Margaret, VII,25

* Shocoe, Shoccoe, Shocco, Shocko † Sidny

Mary, VII,25
SINGLETON, Anthony, XIII,175, 217,599
James, XV,67,260; XVI, 232
Peter, VIII,570;XI,332
Robert, I,83
Standley, VII,24
SIPSEY, John, I,179,203
SITLER, Isaac, XIII,315;XIV,323
SITOLENTOWN, Andrew, VII,198
SITTON, Christopher, VII,205
SIVERS, Jacob, VII,182
Nicholas, VII,184,185

SKEDMORE, Joseph, VIII,126
SKEEN, John, VII,406
SKEGGS, John, XIII,321
SKELLERN, George, XI,450
SKELTON, VI,173,175
Elizabeth, VIII,55,56
James, I,86;V,286,287
Rueben, VI, 300, 301, 302(4)
William, VII,204
SKIDMORE, Thomas, XIV,256
SKILLERON, George, XI,341
SKILLERN, George, VII,190;XII, 202
SKILLERS, George, XII,674
SKINKER, VI,17
John, VIII, 626; IX,575; XI,204,363
Samuel, IV,113
William, XV,179(2)
SKINNER, John, VIII,220,221(2)
SKIPWITH, XIV,156
Henry, XIV,390
Peyton, XI,344;XIV,156; XV,114
William, VII,608

SLAUGHTER, X,215
Charles, XV,359
George, X,293;XI,470
John S., XV,121
Lawrence, XIII,215
Reuben, XIV,312,322
Robert, VII, 214; XIV, 418(2);XVI,182
Robert, Junior, VII,326, 447;XI,36;XV,176
Thomas,VII,213,232,306
William, VII,213(2),214; XV,121
SLAVIN, John, XV,53
SLAYTON, Daniel, VII,224
SLEDD, John, XIII,607,608
SLEEDER, Simon, IV,462
SLIMMER, Christian, IX,585
SLINGESBY, I,82
SLINGSBY, H., II,511
SLINKER, Charles, VIII,129
SLODSER, Lodowick, VII,199
SLOE, Thomas, XIII 183

SMALL, Andrew, III,59
William, VII,569
SMITH, I,122;V,142;VI,173,351, 493(3); VII, 584; XI, 188(2), 506; XII, 52, 301(2);XIII,160; XIV, 172(2);XV,157(2),210, 211,269(2),274,312(3), 316
Abraham, VII, 181(4), 182,183,206
Alexander, XV,130(3)
Ann, XVI,403
Armistead, XIII,137
Arthur, I,289;III.554;VI, 223(3),240,274(2),275, 288, 308(3), 309(8), 310(8)
Augustine, IV,235(2)
Augustine I.,XVI,337(2), 389(3)
Baldwin Matthews, VI, 18;VIII,659
Byrd, XIII,585,590
Charles, V,287(3),288(2), 289(2), 290, 291; VI, 317(2), 318; VII, 24, 130,201,493; XV, 121, 446
Charles, Junior, XII,608; XIII,88,176(2)
Christopher, X,209; XV, 121,240
Cleophas. I,83
Daniel, VII.187;IX,422, 555,561,564;XVI,56
David, VII,21,181,188
Dorothy, V, 289, 291, 317(2),318
Edmond, I,85

Edward, I, 87; XI, 511; XIII, 315; XVI, 100, 232
Elizabeth, V, 289, 291; VI, 317(4), 318(2)
Elizabeth (——) (Neal), XVI, 270(2), 271
Ezekiel, I, 86
Frances (Colston), VIII, 169(2)
Francis, IV, 117; VII, 201
Gasper, VII, 183, 184, 185
George, VI, 308, 309(3); VII, 206, 209; XVI, 149, 174
George William, XIII, 222(3), 307; XV, 323; XVI, 95, 292, 335
Granville, XIII, 314; XIV, 265; XVI, 330
Guy, VIII, 585
Henry, VII, 180, 184; XIV, 424; XV, 274
Jacob, V, 260; VII, 203
James, I, 36; VI, 308, 309; XIV, 394; XV, 37, 272; XVI, 158
Jane, VI, 309(2)
Joel, VII, 212
John,* I, 3, 82, 83, 138, 141, 145, 178, 429, 431, 499, 500, 501, 503(2); II, 184; III, 560(2), 565(2); V, 397(2), 399(3); VI, 408(4), 409(3), 410; VII, 180, 183, 189, 191, 200(3), 629(3), 635, 636, 637; VIII, 128, 129, 131, 169(2), 663(2), 665(2); XII, 76, 223, 672, 673; XIII, 171; XIV, 378; XV, 334; XVI, 62(2)
John, Junior, VII, 200; XV, 121(2)
John A., XVI, 226
John Blair, XI, 272
Jonathan Bayard, I, 46
Joseph, XV, 30, 214
Joshua, VIII, 131
Josiah, VII, 437
Larkin, XII, 698; XIV, 268
Laurence, XV, 134
Lawrence,† II, 347, 434, 448, 449(4), 450(5), 451(2), 452(3), 453, 454, 545; III, 59, 565, 566; V, 69(4), 71(2), 289(2), 290, 291; VI, 317(2), 318, 407, 408(4), 409(10), 410(4), 411(2), 412; VII, 204
Martin, XV, 121
Mary, VI, 408, 409
Mary (Colston), VII, 636, 637; VIII, 169(2)
Mildred, V, 370
Moses, XV, 121
Nathaniel, VI, 400(2)
Nicholas, I, 513, 528; V, 194(2)
Obadiah, XV, 166
Othowell, I, 84
Peter, VIII, 127
Peyton, XII, 659
Phoebe, II, 36(2)
Richard, I, 85; VI, 308, 309
Robert, I, 85; II, 201, 225, 226, 518, 519, 529, 563, 568, 569; III, 543, 544(3), 557, 570; V, 288(3), 289(2), 290(2), 291(4); VI, 316, 317(4), 318(2); XI, 21(4), 22; XV, 134
Robert (Mrs.), V, 289(2), 290, 291
Roger,* I, 111, 128, 137
Rowley, XIII, 48; XIV, 153
Samuel, I, 86; XVI, 58
Sarah, VI, 309(2), 317, 318
Thomas, I, 3(4), 67, 77, 78, 81, 90(2); VI, 308, 309(3); VII, 52, 197, 224(2); XII, 420; XIII, 567; XIV, 267
Toby, I, 239, 359; II, 36(3)
Valentine, VII, 475
William, IV, 50; VII, 4(2), 21; XIII, 321; XIV, 276(2); XV, 121; XVI, 149, 270(2), 433(3)
SMITHERS, Gabriel, XVI, 379
SMITHEY, Benjamin, XVI, 67(2)
SMOOTE, William, I, 287
SMYTH, Adam, XI, 56, 338, 339; XIV, 274(2), 275(3)

* Smyth † Laurence ‡ Smyth

Alexander, XIII,583,590; XIV,275,308
Richard, I,196

Snale, Elizabeth, XIII,322
Thomas, XIII,322
Snapp, John, XI,57
Snead, Thomas, I,84
Sneed, V,114
Snelson, John, VII,130;VIII,391
Snicker,* XII,76,77,78,375,524; XV,110,298,299; XVI, 51
Edward,XII,404(2);XIV, 153
Snickers, Edward, VIII,550
Snider, Christian, XVI,403
Snido, Christian, XIII,585
Sningers, Edward, VII,217
Snodgrass, James, VII,199
John, VII,196
Snow, Henry, VII,225
John, VII,206
Thomas, XIII,324

Soame, Stephen, I,81
Soan, IV,324;V,14
John, IV,266
Soane,† Henry, I,370,373,379, 386,430,527; II, 15,31, 32 33,38,147; IV, 382, 385
Joseph, I,85
Somers, George, I, 57(2), 58, 62(2),63(2),65, 66, 80, 82
Somerville, William, XVI,340(3)
Sommerville, Joseph, XIV,321
Sophia, Princess, VI, 254, 257, 273,379,383, 386, 503, 504; VII, 132,144,150, 154, 246, 302,304,430, 614,617,619; VIII, 43, 158
South, Isaac, VII,187
Southall, Turner,‡ VIII,656;X, 318; XI,393,450; XIII, 320(2);XV,353
Southampton, I,76
Southard, William, VII,21
Southcoat, Thomas, II,249
Southerland, George, III,466
John, XIV,267
Southerlin, John, XV,124
Southerne, John, I,129,148,154
William, I,87
Southing, III,220
Southwick, John, I,85
Sowell, XII,301

Spaight, Richard Dobbs, I,22
Spalden,§ Edward, VII,203
Spangler, Anthony, XVI,47
Frederick, XV,132; XVI, 56,400
Philip, XV,65;XVI,29
Sparks, I,82
Charles, XIII,218
Sparrow, Charles, I,359,373,527
Steven, I,87
Spead, James, VII,225
Speake,‖ Thomas, VII,215,216; VIII,415
Speaker, Benjamin, XV,360
Spear, Thomas, XIII,92
Speckard, Philip, XIII,83
Speed, Henry, XV,114
James, XI,283;XII,456
Joseph, XV,52
Richard, XVI,37(3)
Spence, V,143;VI,174;VIII,79
John, XVI,174,236
Patrick, IV,267
Thomas, VII,188; XIV, 409(2)
Spencer, III,219,471
Catherine, VI,242
Elizabeth, XI,391; XIII,-481
Francis W., XIV,156
James, VII,206
Jane, XVI,389(2)
John, XIII,218
Joseph, XIV,428(2),429; XV,176(3)
Nehemiah, XIV,428
Nicholas, II, viii(2),225, 226,250,330, 563, 568, 569,583; III,8,41,557, 566,570
Samuel, XV,182
Thomas, VII,181
Vrian, I,86
William, I,203;XIV,322
Spicer, John, IV,117(2)
Spiegel, Michael, XVI,37(2)

* Sniggar, Snigger † Soanes ‡ Southal § Spolden ‖ Speak

Spiers, Alexander, VIII,412
James, VI,415,416
Spiller, William, VII,130;XIII, 619,620;XIV,266
Spilman, Jacob, VII,24
John, XV,178(5)
Thomas,* XV, 120, 178(2);XVI,329
Spindle, Thomas, XVI,225,329
Spivy, John, VI,508
Splane, William, VII,24
Spooner, George Wilson,VIII,44
Spotsman,† Lawrence, XIII,155
Spotswood, Alexander, I,3;III,8; IV, 5, 29, 50,57,58,75, 76, 95, 117, 546, 547, 548(2), 549, 551, 552, 553,555,557, 558, 559, 560,564,565; VII, 323, 325, 326(2), 327(7), 328(2), 329, 330(3), 445(2), 446(2), 448(3), 449(6), 450, 451(3), 452(2); VIII, 27,28,29, 30,31(3),33(3); X, 470; XIV,433
Anne, VII,327(2),449(2); VIII,30(2)
Anne Catherina, VII,324, 325, 445, 447, 448(2); VIII,28,29
Dorothea, VII, 324,325, 445,447,448; VIII, 28, 29
John, VI, 256; VII, 323, 324(4), 325(5), 326(2), 327(8), 328(5), 329(5), 445(3), 446(5), 447(6), 448(7), 449(6), 450(6), 451(3); VIII, 27(2), 28(4), 29(5), 30(7), 31(5),32(2),33(3), 667, 668,669
Mary, VII, 327(3), 329, 445,446(2),448,449(2), 451(2);VIII,30(2)
Robert, VII, 324(2),325, 326(2), 328(2), 445, 446(2), 448, 449, 450; VIII, 28(2), 29(3), 31(2);XVI,388(2)
Spragin, Thomas, VII,219(2)
Spragins, Melchisideck,‡ XV, 380;XVI,401,403
Spranger, Henry, I,86
Spratley, Thomas, XIII,612
Sprigg, Osborne, XV,465
Zachariah, XII,599,661
Springer, Josiah, VII,215(2)
Springham, Matthew, I,84
Springstone, Abraham, XIV,411
Sprinson, Robert Hildebrand, I, 83
Sprotsman, Lawrence, XIII,88, 176,177
Sproul, John, VII,195
Sprout, John, VII,198
Sprowle, Andrew,§ VII, 653; XIII,211,219,220(2)
Samuel, VII,193
Spry, Henry, I,82
Spurlock, John, VII,205,209

Stackhouse, William, VII,21
Stafford, James, XVI,158
Richard, I,85;XII,595
Stagg, Thomas, I,375
Stainblack, Peter, XII,723
Stalker, Rebekah,‖ VIII,130, 172,173(2)
Stallenge, William, I,84
Stamps, William, VII,475
Stanard, Beverly, VIII,167
Larkin, XV,348(4)
William, XIV,322
Standeford, David, XIII,148
Standerfield, James, VII,211
Stanhope, John, I,81,90
Stanton, Thomas, IV,363
Staper, Richard, I,83
Staples, John, XIV,241
William, XV,49
Stark, Bolling, X,572
Starke,¶ Belfield, XV,122,164, 165(2),338,365;XVI,60
Thomas, XV,353
William, VIII, 289(2), 290(9),291(2);XVI,60
Starling, William, XIII,296
Starrington, John, I,102
Staunton, William, VIII,129
Stayton, Richard, VII, 607(2); VIII,171(2)
Steady, Robert, VII,201

* Spliman † See Sprotsman ‡ Melchisadeck § Sprowl ‖ Rebecca ¶ Stark

STEAGALL, Bottom, XVI,56(2)
STEALEY, John, XIV, 242, 272; XV,249
STEALY, John, XVI,235
STEARMAN, Richard, VII,215
STEED, Nathaniel, VII,212
STEEL, IX,421
Andrew, XI,100
James, VII,181,190,191; XIII,554;XV,270
John, XII,521;XIII,589
Robert,VII,195;VIII,129
Samuel, XIV,266
Thomas, XV,270
William, XI,100;XV,270
STEELE, James, VII,198
John, XII,676;XV,66
Robert, VII,193
Samuel, VII,193
William, XII,83
STEENBERGEN, William, XV,383
STEENSON, James, VII,198
STEGG, Thomas, I,239
STEIGLE, Jacob, XV,31
STEINBECK, Frederick, XVI,51
STEPHEN, Adam, VI, 528; VII, 493; IX,569(2),570(2); XI,374(2)
STEPHENS, Adam, XVI,28
Frances, II,322(4),323(7)
George, I,289,370,373
Jehu, XIII,590
John, VII,21
Joseph, VII,21
Lewis, VII, 217,234(2), 235,236;XV,216(2)
Richard, I, 129,169,178, 187
Samuel,* II,322(10)
William, VII,222
STEPHENSON, Adam, VII,180,181, 189
David, XIII,588
Hugh, VII,216
James, VII,183,187;XV, 245;XVI,47
John, VII, ~~181~~,187,215, 216;XVI,209
Thomas, VII,187
William, VII,216
STEPTOE, James, XIV,422;XVI, 100
STERN, Frederick, VIII,127
STERNE, John, XVI,266(2)
STERRETT, William, XV,362
STEUART, Alexander, VII,191
Charles, VII,653
David, VII,195
Robert, VII,197
STEUBEN, Baron von, X,375(2), 571,573,574;XII,15
STEVENS, Edward, XI,204; XV, 53,209
Richard, I,153
Thomas, XV,459
STEVENSON, Adam, VII,187,188
James, VII,187,188,195, 197;XV,249
John, VII, 179,180,187, 188,193,194
Robert, VII,197(2)
STEVISON, William, VII,182
STEWARD, James, VII,402
STEWARDSON, William, XVI,179
STEWART, Alexander, XIII,616
Archibald, XI,164; XV, 44,99
Daniel, XV,223
David, VII, 197(2), 475(2); XII,393; XIII, 580
Donald, XVI,410
Edward, XV,53(2)
Henry, XIII,304,305
Hugh, XIII,580
James, VII,195;VIII,129
John,VII,493;IX,422;XI, 139; XIII, 304,305(4), 614(2);XV,44
Robert, VI,528;VII,216, 493
Walter, VI,528
William, XIII,93;XV,338
STIFF, Abraham, VII,218
STILE, Humphrey, I,86
Persie, XIV,155
STILL, John, VII,184
STILT, John, VII,185
STILWELL, Nicholas, I,321
STINNETT, Benjamin, VII,203
Benjamin,Junior,VII,203
STINSON, Thomas, VII,193
STITH, I,57,110,111,119,121(2), 122,138
Griffin,VIII,494,661;XII, 364

* Samuell, Sammuell

John, II,364(5),365;XIII, 322(3); XV, 239(2), 240(2)
Joseph, XV,233,234;XVI, 179
Richard, VII, 227, X, 109(2);XI,61;XII,605
Thomas, XV,52
STOAKES, Robert, II,461,550
STOCKDALE, Robert, VII,217
STOCKEN, John, I,86
STOCKLEY, Alexander, XII,636(5)
Charles, VII,64
John, I,86
STOCKTON, Richard, I,36
Samuel, VII,203
William, VII,203
STODER, Christopher, VII,199
STOKE, John, I,83
STOKELEY,* John, XV, 124,221, 223
STOKES, Christopher, I,139,148
Henry, VII,224;XV,61
John, XII,492
Robert, II,370
William, VII,224;XV,338
STONE, XV,229
Hawkins, XIII,283
Henry, VIII,126
John, XVI,401
Jonathan, XV,221
Joshua, XV,95,160
Marvel, XIV,315
Thomas, I,36;XII,50
William, VII,209
William S., XIII, 599; XVI,47,100
STONER, XII,677
Joseph, XV,65;XVI,47
STONGER, John, XIII,590
STONSAFER, Henry, VII,213
STORMAKER, Valentine, XIII,171
STORNAKER, Jacob, XIV,411
STORRS, XV,353,419;XVI,35,79, 90,95
STORY, James, VII,214
STOTEN, Timothy, VII,191
STOTT, Ebenezer, XVI,100
STOUGHTON, Sam. I,323,340
STOVAL, Brett, XV,160
STOVALL, George, VI, 494(4); XIV,156
Joseph, XIV,316;XV,210
Thomas, XIII,297
STOVER, Christian, XV,379
Christopher, XV,267
George, XV,31(2)
Peter, VII,474,475
STRACHAN,† Alexander Glass, XIII,42,481;XIV,320
STRACHEY, William, I,86
STRADER, Christopher, XV,346
STRADLER, Stephen, VII,215
STRANGE, Alexander, VII,223
STRATON, Joseph, XII,398
STRATTON, Henry, XIII, 541, 620(5)
Joseph, I,148,179; XIV, 266
Zariah, XII,637
STREATE, John, I,86
STREBLING, Sarah, XV,121
Thomas, XV,121
STREET, Anthony, XV,61(2)
Waddy, XVI,346
William, XIII,611(2)
STREETER,‡ Edward,I,405(2),414
STRICKER, George, XII,514;XIV, 410
John, XV,49
STRICKLER, Abraham, XV,49
Benjamin, XI,57
Isaac, XVI,233
STRIKER, Moses, VII,406
STRINGER, John, I,507,512,529; II,157;XII,496
STRINGFELLOW, Henry, VII,23
STRIPLEY, VII,479
STRITE, Christian, XVI,29
STRODE, James, XIII,297
John, XIII,143;XV,176
Joseph, IX,569
STROLE, Adolph, XIII,91
STRONGARM, Richard, I,83
STROTHER, Anthony, VI, 18(2); VII,213
Francis, VII,22,23,213
French, VII,214; XI,36, 204;XII,219,375;XIII, 143(4);XV,53,176
George F., XVI,379
James, XV,223
Jeremiah, XVI,379
John, VII, 22(2),23(10),

* Stockeley † Straghan ‡ Stretter

213;XV,30,121
Joseph, XIII,143(7);XIV, 433
STROUD, Edward, VII,217
STUART, VIII,423;XIII,42(2)
Alexander, XV,221;XVI, 34,90,335
Archibald, XI, 341; XII, 202,675;XIII,588; XV, 55,66,234,446;XVI,46, 94
Benjamin, XIII,554
Charles, XVI,158
David, XIII, 99(2), 100; XVI,177,395
Eleanor (——) (Custis), XIII,99(3)
James, VII,198;XVI,100
John, VII,198; XII,282; XIV,257
Robert, XIII,554;XV,270
William, XII,685; XIII, 137
STUBBLEFIELD, Robert, IV,142
STUBBS, Samuel, VII,215
STURD, James, VII,220
John, VII,220

SUCKET, III,472,473
SULLIVAN, Cornelius, VII,188(2)
Daniel, V,243
Daniel, Junior, V,243(2)
James, X,293;XII,225
Margaret, IV, 528; V, 243(5),244(2)
SULLIVANT, Cornelius, VII,181
SUMMERS, Francis, VII,217
George, XVI,225,379
John, VII,21
Simon, XV,178
SUMMERVILLE, James, XIII,599
SUMNER, Bridget, V,243
Jethro, IV, 528; V, 200, 202(2), 241, 242(5), 243(2),244(5);VII,493; VIII,132
Margaret (Sullivan), IV, 528;V,243(5),244(2)
Thomas, VIII,471
SUNDERLAND, III,41
SUSBERRY, Samuel, XIV,266
SUTCLIFFE, Matthew, I,78,82
SUTHARD, Stephen, VII,215,216
SUTHERLAND, Alexander, VII,197
SUTTLE, Martin, VII,25
William, VII,25
SUTTON, John, X,372(2),373(2)
Moses, XIV,256

SWADLEY, Michael, VII,192
SWAN, III,470; V,364; VI,14,16; VIII, 263(4), 370(2); XIII,481;XIV,155
Thomas, I,358
SWANN, XV,221(2);XVI,70
Elizabeth, VI,446,447
James, XV,191(2)
John, XIV,319
Michael, XVI,22
Thomas, I, 406(2), 430, 501, 547; II, 320, 428, 569(2); III,570*; XVI, 236
Thompson, VI, 446(4), 447(6),448(2)
SWANNSON, David, XVI,419(3)
Gabriel, XVI,419(3)
Jane, XVI,419
John, XVI,419(3)
John, Junior, XVI,419(3)
Joseph, XVI,419(3)
SWANWICK, John, XI,68
SWAVAGE, John, II,250
SWEARINGEN, XIV,153
Thomas, VI, 494; VIII 263,415;IX,546;X,197
Van, IX, 247; XII, 599, 721;XIV,157
SWEARINGHAM, Van, XIV,297(2)
SWEET, Benjamin, VII,216
Robert, I,552
SWEPSON, Thomas, XV,365;XVI, 110,135,185(2),346
SWIFT, Flower, XV,30
Jonathan, XIII,174,175
SWIFTE, James, I,84
SWINBURNE, II,246
SWINDELE, Timothy, VII,23
SWINEHERD,† IV, 266, 334, 382, 385;V,142,144,146;VI, 172,176,177
SWINHOW, John, I,85
SWINTON, Anna, XV,189(3)
George, XV,189(4)

* Swanne † Swinherd

James, XV,189(4)
SWINYARD,* VIII, 77,80,97,321, 323; IX,488,510,513(4)
SWISHER, John, XIII,297
Valentine, XII,625
SWOPE,† Jacob, XVI,94,100

SYDENHAM, Jonathan, V,195,196
SYDNEY, Robert, I,81,90
SYDNOR, Epaphroditus, XV,120
George, XIV,420(2)
Moore, XIV,420(2)
William, XIV,420(5)
SYLVESTER, David, XV,24
SYM, Benjamin, VI,389,390(2)
SYME, Andrew, XIV,320
John, VI, 291; VII, 130, 485; VIII, 54(2),55(9), 56(4),57(3),391; IX,70; XV,353
John M., XVI,402(2)
Mildred (Meriwether), VIII,55(3),56,57(2)
SYMMS, Benjamin, I, 252; XVI, 164(2),165(2)
James, VIII,131

# T

TABB, XII,64
John, VI, 227; VIII, 264, 606; IX,49; X,365; XI, 382
Mary, VI,242
Philip, XIII,137;XV,67
Thomas, VII, 128, 232, 568,592; VIII,115,276, 277,412,645
William, VII,437
TABENOR, Thomas, I,431
TACKETT, Nimrod, XVI,31(2)
TAFF, John, VII,51
TAIT, James, IX,125,311
TAITE, William, VII,54,228
TALBOT, III,220,472
Charles, VII,205,206
Isham, VIII,585
James, VII,206
John, VII, 204, 206,220; VIII,130,585
Matthew, VI, 382; VII, 205,206,207
Thomas, VII,437
TALBUTT, Thomas, VIII,454(7), 455
TALIAFERRO, IV,252; V, 133; VI, 17,163;VIII,90;IX,502; XI,226;XIII,495; XIV, 154
Betty Thornton, IX,573, 574(3),575(2)
Charles, XVI,429
Francis, IX,575
John, IV, 176,235; VIII, 626;IX,575;X,370
John, Junior, VIII, 626; IX,573,574(2),575
Lawrence, XIV, 244, 245(2)
Richard, V,288,289(4)
Walker, VIII, 390, 489, 494,580,669
William, V,88
TALLEY, Elkanah, XV,67
Henry, Junior, VII,226
TANDY, Moses, XIII,622
Smyth, XII, 229(2),230; XIII,316
TANKERSLEY, VI,17
TANKERVILLE, IX,585;XIV,153
TANNER, VII,152;XV,63(2)
Branch, VII,201
Dorothy, XIV,333(3)
Jacob, XIV,333
John, I,86
Margaret (Bland), VI, 304(4),305,306
Thomas, VI,304
TAPP, Vincent, XV,183(2)
William, VII,22;XV,178; XVI,329
TAPSCOTT, Henry, VII,50(6)
TARPLEY, John, VII,54
TARRANT, John, VIII,128
Mary, XIII,102(3)
TASKER, Benjamin, V,292(2)
TATE, XVI,189
Charles, XVI,42(2)
David, XIII,66
Edmund, XVI,407(4)
George, XVI,185

* Swineyard † Swoope

Henry, VII,211
James, XVI,273
John, XIII,589;XV,30
Lewis, I,84
Magnus, VII,216
Magnus, Junior, XV,291
Nathan, VII,206,209
William, VII, 206, 209; XIII, 544, 590; XIV, 275(2); XV,426; XVI, 32,110
Zenus, VII,222
TATHAM, VIII,320(3),324
Ayres, XVI,231(5)
Edward, XV,95
Tabitha, XVI,231(5)
William, XIII,318(2)
TATUM, Edward, VII,212; XV, 185(3),186
Nathaniel, VII,211
TAUCETT, Joseph, VII,216
TAVENER, Thomas, XVI,209
TAVERNER, John, I,84
TAYLER, Philip, I,239
William, I,239,339,348
TAYLOE, John, IV, 28,367,378; VII,288,427,431,568
William, VIII,452,453(3)
TAYLOR, VI, 17;X,293;XIV,154, 156;XV,155
Benjamin, XIII,616(2)
Bennett, XVI,35
Bushrod, XV,121,383
Charles, IV, 548; VIII, 589;XVI,217
Creed, XV, 121,234,435, 436;XVI, 268,271,335, 374
Daniel, V,117
Edmund, X,135,288;XI, 283;XII,225;XV,155
Etheldred, VI,285,451
Frances, V,216
George, I,36; III, 21(2); VII,202; VIII,167,281, 282,601; IX, 574; XII, 219(3);XV,89
George Keith, XIV,320; XV,66,265;XVI,268
Henry, VII,21;VIII,589, 660
James, IV, 514(2); VII, 225,435,437; VIII,269, 390,601;XII,375;XIII, 599;XV,447;XVI,157
James, Junior, IX,574
Jesse, XIII,94,174; XV, 221
John, II,370,378;III,181, 202; VII,216; XII,386, 698; XIII, 8, 171, 173, 230(3), 297, 549, 576; XIV, 332(2); XV, 69; XVI,157
John McCaulas, XVI,217
Martha, IV,514
Mary (Moorman), XII, 614
Philip, I,284
Richard, VII,24,205;XII, 225, 231, 397; XIII, 615(2);XIV,243
Richard Squire, XIII,73; XV,353
Robert, XIII,599
Simon, VIII,624;XV,291
Skelton, XVI,45
Thomas, I, 323; II, 15; XIV,243
Timothy, XVI,51
William, I, 85, 372,408; VII, 44,130,196; VIII, 141,391,444; XII, 395, 676
TAZEWELL, Henry, IX,68(2);XI, 405; XIII, 8,131; XIV, 432
John, VIII, 378, 662, 665(2), 666(5); IX, 70, 175,201
Littleton W., XVI,50,58, 100,197
Sophia (Harmanson), VIII,665,666(2)
William, VIII, 665(2), 666(2)

TEA, William, XV,309
TEACKLE,* John, XII,402; XIII, 233(2)
TEAGUE, VIII,659
TEAS, Matthias, VIII,126
TEASE, Stephen, XV,267
TEAZE, XVI,78

* Teacle

EBBS, John, XIII,182
Foushee,* VII, 24, 427; VIII,158,489
William, VII,229;XII,604
Willoughby, XII, 373, 684(2);XIV,394;XV,37
EDDER, Edward Allen, I,83
EIBOLT, Michael, VIII,127
ELFAIR, Edward, I,46
ELLINGHASTE, Nicholas P., XVI, 159
EMPLE, VI,16;XI,310;XII,405
Anne, XIII,216,217
Benjamin, XII, 407,698; XIII,73,215(4),216(3), 217(2),218,619(2),622; XIV,266;XV,70
John, XIV,243
Joseph, XIV,268
Liston, XIV,243
Samuel, XIII,73;XIV,268
TEMPLEMAN, Samuel, XIV,409(2)
TEMPLIN, Tarab, XII,676
TENCHER, William, VII,195
TENNANT, XIII,558
TERLINGTON, James, XVI, 204, 250(3)
TERREL, Edmund, XV,346(3)
Richard, XII,282
Richmond, XII,383
TERRELL, Henry, VIII, 466(2), 467(2)
Peter, VIII,466(2),467(2)
Richard, XII,397
TERRETT, William H., XVI,225
TERRIER, John, VIII,132
TERRILL, Micajah, X,448
Samuel, XV,121
TERRY, George, XIV,241
Nathaniel, VII, 220,300, 307;XIII,278; XIV,156
Stephen, VIII,130
William, XIII, 104, 193, 278;XV,48(2),172,380; XVI,38

THACKER, Anne, VI, 314(2), 315(4);VII,343
Chichley-Corbin, III,431
Edwin, VI,314,316; VII, 343(3)
Edwin, Junior, VI,314(2)
Elizabeth, VI, 314(5), 315(3);VII,343(2)
Frances, VI, 314(4), 315(2); VII, 343(3), 344(5)
Sarah, VI, 314, 315(3); VII,343
THANAS, David, Junior, VII,21
THARMAN, Thomas, VII,207
THARP, William, XV,54
THATCHER, Stephen, VIII,132
THERIATE, Dominick, II,302(2); III,479(2)
THERIC, Francis, XIII,315
THIRMAN, Thomas, VII,210
THOMAS, VIII,440
Charles, XV,210
Cornelius, VII,203;VIII, 44,555(2)
Daniel, VII,21
George, VII,207,569;XV, 49
Gideon, VII,203
Isaac, VII,216
James, VII,217
John, V,74; VII,22,205, 222; XIII, 326; XIV, 422(3)
Lewis, VII,129
Robert, VII,222
Rowland, XV,388(3)
William, I, 373; XIV, 276(2)
THOMPSON, I,142;X,447
Abraham, VII,199,209
Alexander, VII,190,196
Archibald, VII,220
Benjamin, XVI,161
Elizabeth, VI, 446, 447; XIII,225(3)
Foster, XIII,225(3)
George, I, 133; XII,682; XIII,225(4)
Israel, VIII, 550;XII,75, 600
James, XII,118
Jane, XV,223
John, VII, 195,208,223, 326,447; XIII,143,225; XV, 155, 188(2), 189, 236(2),419
Jonah, XIV,387;XV,89
Joseph, XIII,225(3)
Lucy, XIII,225(2)

* Faushee

Moses, VII,191
Philip Rootes, XIV,245; XV,175
Robert, VII,191,196;XV, 284
Rodes, XIII, 170
Roger, XIII,132,224, 225
Samuel, XIII,585
Sarah, XIII,225(3)
Thomas, VII,437
Thomas McKean, XV, 169
Waddy, XI,508
William, VI, 446,447(2), 448(2); VII, 194, 200; XIII,278,554; XVI,403
William, Junior, XIII,104
THOMSON, I,139
Abraham, VIII,129
Adam, VII,226
Charles, I,26,36; X,563; XI,547,551,575(3)
George, X,112,288
Henry, XV,49
Hermon, VII,201(2)
James, VII, 187,188(2); XV,270
John, VII,191
Richard, II,371
Robert, VII,190
William, XIII,95
THORNE,* George, I,111
Octavian, I,85
THORNBURY, Thomas, I,379
THORNHILL, William, VII,214
THORNMAN, Obediah, VII,131
THORNTON, XII, 580, 581; XIII, 481,504; XV,282; XVI, 225,233(3)
Anthony, VIII,580
Anthony, Junior, X,210
Betty, IX,573(2),574(3), 575(2)
Edward, VII,131
Francis, IV,378,531; V, 198(2), 199(2); VI, 18; IX, 573; X, 370; XIII, 280, 281(3), 282; XIV, 154(2)
John, VII, 447(3); IX, 573(4), 574, 575(2); XIII,143;XV,121,242
Lucy, IX,573
Mary, IX, 573, 574(2), 575(2)
Matthew, I,36
Mildred, IX,573(2)
Presley, VII, 51(5),427, 431,568; X,446(2); XI, 316
Reuben, IX,573(2)
Robert, I,85
Rowland, V,288(2)
Seth, VIII,601
William, IV,378,438; V, 189;XV,121
THORP, Benjamin, XIV,322
Lewis, XV,347
THORPE, George, I,111
Joseph,† V,369(2),370
Otho, II,407
THOROUGHGOOD,‡ Adam, I,133, 139,140,148, 170, 179, 187;II,250
John, XI,270
Lemuel, XI,270
THRAILKILL, Christopher, VII, 326,447
THRELKELD, Elijah, XIII,585
THRIFT, Robert, XV,121
THROCKMORTON,§ Mordecai, V, 396;VIII,446
Robert, VIII,435
Thomas, XV,276
THROGMORTON, Henry, I,138
THRUSTON, Buckner, XIII, 91; XV,234
Charles Minn,‖ IX,247; X,135; XIV, 378; XV, 339
James, VII,215
John, XIII,299
THURLOE, I,xi
THURSTON, Plummer, XII,605
THWEAT, Archibald, XVI,100
Giles, XV,380
James, VII,225
John James, XVI,214

TIBALLS, William, II, 554(2), 555(2)
TIBBS, William, VII,223
TICE, Matthew, VII,184
Matthias, VII,185
TIDBALL, Joseph, XIII,315;XVI, 232

* See Thorpe † Thorp ‡ Thorowgood § Throgmorton ‖ Mynn

Tidwell, Richard, III,415
Tiffin, Edward, XV,110
Tilden,* John B., XV,216,224
Tillett, James, VII,21
Samuel, VII,21
Tillinghast, Nicholas P., XVI, 412
Tillit, John, III,210
Tilly, Thomas, VII,305
Tilman, John, VII,211,212
Roger, VII,212
Timberlake, Benjamin, VII,129
Henry, VII,493:XV,353
Timons, Edward, VII,216
Tindal, III,472(2);VI,16(2)
Benjamin, XIV,240
Tindall, Thomas, I,552
Tinker, John, VII,209
Tinley, John, VII,196
Tinsley, David, XIII,296
Thomas, VII, 130: XII, 375; XIII, 73; XV,70, 353
Thomas, Junior, VII, 129,130
Tipton, John, XI,57
Tiths, Richard, VII,204
Titus, II,511

Tobit, James, VII,192
Todd, IV, 267(2), 335,383,385, 387; V, 137, 142, 144, 364; VI, 17, 169, 173, 176; VIII, 78, 98,100, 324, 634; IX, 154, 160, 488, 510, 513; X, 273, 356,475; XI, 211, 235, 237,238; XII, 664,698; XIII, 479, 503, 577, 578(2); XIV,268; XV, 156(2)
Bernard, V,395,396
Belty, VIII,57
Christopher, V,395
Dorothy, VIII,57
Harry, VIII,633,634
Jane, XII,369(2),370,628
John, IX, 317(2); X,288; XI,100,273;XII,369(4), 370(4), 628(4); XIII, 231(5);XVI,46
John, Junior, X,293
Levi,† X, 288; XII, 725, 726;XIII,313(2)
Martha (Vicaris), VIII, 632(2)
Mary Owen, XII,369(3), 370
Philip, V,395(2):VII,483, 484;VIII,632(2)
Richard, V,395(4); VIII, 57(2), 58(5), 59(2), 632(2)
Robert, VI,242(2); VIII, 454; XI,335,336; XII, 369
Samuel, VII,195
Thomas, V, 395(2), 396(5),397(2);VII,483, 484(3),485(2);VIII,57, 58, 446, 631, 632(2), 633,634(4)
William,V,395(3),396(3); VII, 483, 484(3), 485; VIII, 57, 59(2), 631, 632(9), 633(5), 634(2); IX,568;X,103(4); XIII, 275
Tolbert, Hugh, XV,270
Tolford, David, VII,191
Robert, VII,191
Tomerlin, Moses, VII,212
Tomkies, Charles, IV,457,458(8)
Francis, VIII,435
Tomkins, Christopher, VII,130
Harry, VII,130(2)
Tomlinson, Joseph, XV, 124, 363(3),463(2)
Tompkins, Christopher, XIV,243
Tomson, Richard, II,379
Toncray, John, XVI,273,390
Toney, John, XV,49
Tool, Richard, XIV,333
Sarah, XIV,333(3)
Torrington, V,559
Tottopottomoy, I,380(3),403
Towers, George, XVI,52
Towler, Charles, I,84
Towles, XI,310
Henry, XII,215
Oliver,‡ V, 289(2); VII, 214;XII,219
Thomas, XI,204
Townes,§ XV,32

* Tildon † Levy ‡ Olliver § Towns

Henry, XVI,54
John, XV,30,32(2)
Joseph, XV,114
Richard, XII, 623(2), 624(6),625; XIII, 106, 108(2), 196, 622(2); XIV,417
TOWNLEY, Alice, VIII,630(2)
Lawrence, VIII,630
Sarah, VIII,630
TOWNS, Joel, VII,227
Stephen, VII,206
TOWNSEND, Henry, VII,218
John, I,82
Richard,* I,138,239,282, 287,288;II,319
William, VII,226
TOWNSHEND, John, VII,131

TRADER, Arthur, VII,181,186
TRAHORNE, John, I,148
TRAMMELL, William, VII,21,217
TRAVERSE, Rawleigh, II,205,250
William, II,309,330,420, 428
TRAVIS, Champion, IX,71,149; XVI,50,197
Edward, I,283
Edward Champion, VII, 570;VIII,171(2)
TREMBLE, Robert, VII,179,180
TREE, Goodman, I,140
Richard, I,138,179
TRENT, XII, 706; XIII,156,273, 479, 503, 571, 572, 573(2),579(2)
Alexander, VII,592;VIII, 412, 422, 603; XII, 706(3); XIII, 156(2), 274,479;XV,30
Alexander, Junior, XII, 583
Henry, IX,233;XIV,155
Obadiah H., XV,137
Peterfield,† VIII, 422; XII, 706(3); XIII, 156(2),274,479
William, XIII,630
TRETHEWAY, John, IV, 516(3), 517,518(3)
TREVILIAN, Stephen, XV,155
TREVOR, II,511
John, I,67,77,82,90
TRIBBY, Joseph, XV,459
TRIGG, Daniel, XIV,275(2),327; XVI,217
John, XIII,105
Stephen, X,288,293;XVI, 53
William, VIII, 585; XV, 348
TRIMBLE, John, VII,190,192;XI, 164
Robert, VII, 181,184(2), 187,188
Walter, VII,197
TRINE, William, VII,629(3)
TRIPLETT, Daniel, XIV,245,308
Hedgman, XVI,330
Thomas, VII,21
TRIPPLIT, VI,18
TRIST, B., XV,271
TROTTER, James, XII,725,726
TROUT, Daniel, XV,65
Henry, XII,672,673
TRUEHEART, Daniel, XII,383
William, XV,353
TRUSLER, Peter, VII,186
TRUSSELL, John, I,359,386
TRUSTON, Thomas, I,85
TRYAL, David, XV,182

TUBEUF, Alexander de, XIII, 317(2);XV,184,417(2)
Francis, XV,184,417(2)
Peter Francis, XV,184(3), 417(3)
TUCKER, I, vii(2); IV, 528; VII, 437;XIII,145
Daniel, I,84
George, XVI,34,50,197
Henry St. George, XVI, 379,423
James, XVI,130
Johanna (Corbin), VII, 459
John, VII,435,437; VIII, 269
Robert, VI,227,242;VII, 435,437,459, 460, 569; VIII,269; IX,465;XIII, 211(2);XVI,280
St. George, XIII,8,131; XVI,50

* Townesend † Peter Field

William, I, 129,145,153, 170, 187, 202; XIV, 420(3)
Wood, XV,213,364
Wright, XV,52
TUDMAN, Elizabeth, II,159(5)
TUGGLE, Lodowick, XII,659
TULEY, Charles, VII,203
Christian, VII,198
TUMMENS, Edward, VII,215
TUNSTALL,* Edmund, XV,334
Richard, V,185,396;VIII, 446
Richard, Junior, VIII, 633;X,103
Thomas, VIII,208; XIV, 241,267
William, XV,334;XVI,52, 338
TUPPER, Ansylum, XIV,337(3)
TURBERVILLE, George, IV,307; VIII,465(2)
John, XI, 369; XII, 83; XIV,153;XV,177(2)
TURK, III,472;VI,16;XIV,154
James, VII,190
TURLEY, Sampson, VII,21
TURNBULL, Charles, VI,242; X, 446(2)
George,VII,602;XIII,586
Robert, XIII, 301(6), 302(7);XIV,320
Sarah (Buchanan), XIII, 301(6),302(5)
William, XIII,585
TURNER, I 82; VI,169; VIII,98, 324; IX, 154, 160,488, 510
Anthony, VII,216
Francis, XIII,582
Harry, V,194(2)
Henry, XVI,423
Hezekiah, XV,339
James, VII,207; XI,172; XIV,266
John, II,370,376(2),377, 547;VI,242;XV,182
John Blunt, XV,122,176
Person, XV,338;XVI,60, 136
Reuben, XIV,266
Richard, I,83;VIII,131
Stokeley, XVI,52
Thomas, IV, 377;V,142, 144, 194(2), 289(2), 303(2); VI, 173, 175, 282, 394; VII, 159, 160(2),161(2);VIII,78, 216(2);IX,526; XVI,60
Zephaniah, XVI,225
TURNEY, Richard, II,461
TURPIN, Horatio, XIV,319
Philip, XI,316; XII,617, 618(3)
Thomas, VIII,603
TUTT, Charles, XVI,226
James, VIII,439(2); XII, 376
Richard, VIII,438(2);439
William, VII,213
TUTTIE, IV,373,374
TUTTY, VIII,461

TWEEDY,† William, VII,205,208, 209
TWIFORD, James, XII,636(3)
Robert, XIII, 195(6), 196(3)
TWIMAN, William, VII,23
TWINING, Nathaniel, XI,395(2), 396(5),468(4);XIII,174

TYCE, Matthias, VII,182
TYGER, IX,262;XI,366;XII,393, 394, 404; XIV, 256(2), 408, 411(3); XV, 49, 166(2)
TYLER, VII,589;X,543
Charles, Junior, XVI,395
Daniel, XIII,607
Elizabeth, XII,208
George, XV,180
George G., XVI,379
Henry, III,285,428,431; V,369; VI, 239(2),240; XI,320(2)
Isaac, XIV,322
John, IX, 131; XI, 147; XII,207(2),208(4); XV, 223
Joseph, XII,208(5)
Samuel, XVI,50
William, VII, 299; XV, 121,180;XVI,168
TYNS, John, V,370
TYRRELL, Francis, I,84


* Tunstal † Twedey, Twiddy

# U


Umble, Gunrod, VII,186
Martin, VII,187
Ury, VII,187

Underhill,* John, II,13
Thomas, VIII,661
Underwood, VI,323,430
Bedles, V,368
William,† I,374;VII,214

Upchurch, John, VII,212
William, VII,212
Upshaw, Forest, VII,214
James, X,210;XIII,541
James, Junior, XIII, 222(3),307,607(2), 608
Upshur, Abel, XII,364
Littleton, XIII,290
Upton, John, I,145,149,169,187, 203,236,309,340‡; VI, 449

Urquhart, William, XIII,173

Utie,§ John, I,129,138,148,150, 153,202


# V


Vaiden, Isaac, XVI,427
Joseph, XII,383
Valendingham, George, VII,218
Valentine, Edward, XVI,40
John, VII,221
Vanbever, Peter, VIII, 130(2), 172,173(2)
Peter, Junior, VIII,172, 173(2)
Vanbibber, James, XV,379,420
John, XIV,312,322
Vanbuskirk, Lawrence, XIV,280
Vance, Andrew, VII,216,217
James D., XV,224
John, VII, 191,215,216, 217
Patrick, VII,209
Samuel, VII, 216, 217; VIII, 129; XIV, 266; XVI,72
Thomas, VII,198
Vandevier, Lawrence, XIII,174
Vandoverage, Henry Fayson, II,302(2);III,479(2)
Vandyke, Nicholas, I,46
Vanimon, Peter, VII,184
Vanlandigham, Michael, II, 308(2);III,479(2)
Vanlandingham, Benjamin, VII, 22
Vanmeter, Daniel, XV,245
Garret, IX,425
Henry, VII,25(3),216(2)
Solomon, XII,672,673
Vanstaphurst, Jacob, VI,61(4)
Nicholas, XV,61(4)
Van Sustern, Abraham, I,382
Vardeman, John, VII,206
Vass, Henry, XIII,108(4)
Reuben, VII,493
Vassal, John, I,85
Vaters, William, XVI,38
Vaughan, Asa, XVI,410
Edward, I,86
James, VII,226;XVI,129, 321(2)
John S., XV,380
Thomas, XIII, 549; XV, 135(5)
William, VII,221
Vaughn, Abraham, VII,224
Vauhan, John, II,16
Vauhob, Joseph, VII,192

Veal, Daniel, VII,653(2)
George, VII,653
Thomas, VII,652,653
Veitch, Henson, XVI,51
Venable, Abraham,‖ V,115(2); XV,99
Abraham B., XVI,335
Agnes (Moorman), XII, 614
Charles, VI,318
Elizabeth (Smith), VI,318
James, XI,272


* Vnderhill † Vnderwood ‡ Vpton § Uty, Utye ‖ Venables

Nathaniel, XI,272
Richard N., XIV, 390; XV,69;XVI,110
Samuel Woodson, XI, 273;XVI,183
VENEMAN, Peter, VII,182
VENN, Arthur, I,84
Richard, I,87
VERE, Horatio, I,81,90
VERNON, James, VII,223
VERNOR, John, VII,224
VERSER, Daniel, XVI,410
VERTUE, Christopher, I,86
VESTAL, VIII, 550,551; XII,76, 77,78, 375*; XV, 110, 111,298,299
John, VIII,550
VICARIS, Martha, VIII,632(2)
VICCARY, V,255
VICK, Josiah, XIII,289
VICTOR, John, IX,575
VINCENT, Henry, I,86
VINCKLER, Abraham, III,479(2)
VINCLER, Abraham, II,447(3)
VIVION, Charles, XV,135(3)
VOSS, Ephraim, VII,200
Robert Brooke, XIV,245
VOWELL, Thomas, XV,260;XVI, 337
VOWLES, Henry, XV,43

## W

WABREANER, Jones, VIII,199
WADDELL, William, XIV,424
WADDY, VI,177;VIII,323,508(2); IX, 332(2), 488, 511, 513;X,477(2)
Anthony, VI, 175; VIII, 79,98
Samuel, VII,222
WADE, XIV,153,157
Edmund, V,250;VI,19
Edward, VI,393
Hampton, XVI,246
Henry, VII,223
James, XIV, 333(2),334, 390
John, VII,219,220
Nathaniel, I,85
Robert, VI, 375; VII, 219(3);VIII,130,131(2)
Robert, Junior, VII,307; VIII,131
William, I,67,77,81,90
WADLOW†
WAGAMAN,‡ Henry, II, 302(2); III,479(2)
WAGENER, Peter, VI, 396(4), 397(2)
WAGER, William, VI,242;VII,569
WAGGAMAN, Ephraim, VII, 64, 131
WAGGENER, Andrew, XIII,297
WAGGONER, Thomas, VI,528
WAGONER, Lodowick, VII,187
WAGSTAFF, Francis, VII,300
WAHANGANOCHE, II, 149(3), 150(4),154(3),155
WAINWRIGHT,§ IV, 266,382,385, 387;V,136,142,144;VI, 169,173,175
WAITE, William, VIII,625
WAKEFIELD, Charles, VII,203
Henry, VII,204
William, VII,204
WALDEN, Charles, XV,233,234
Theophilus, I,81
WALDOE, I,83
WALDROP, Michael, III,466
WALKE, Anthony, VII,437;VIII, 570;XIII,613(3)
Anthony, Junior, VI,227; VIII, 156(3); XIII, 613(2)
Thomas, XIV,419(4)
WALKER, II, 510;III,472; VIII, 226; XIII,258(3); XV, 248(2), 435, 436(2); XVI,244,389(2)
Alexander, VII, 193, 196(2)
Baylor, VIII,78
Catharine, VI,174
Edmund, IV,539
Edward, XIII,609(2)
Francis, XIII, 87, 159,

* Vestall † See Wallop ‡ Wagamore § Waynwright

175; XV, 271, 427; XVI, 309
George, I, 85; VI, 291; VIII, 472(5)
Henry, VII, 602; XI, 250
Hugh, VIII, 420
Jacob, VI, 227
John, I, 283, 323, 359, 422, 427, 499, 505, 512, 526; II, 153; IV, 462; V, 142; VI, 173; VII, 181; VIII, 149, 477; XII, 207(2), 717; XV, 342(2)
John M., XVI, 423
Joseph, XI, 164
Merry, XV, 223
Mildred (———) (Meriwether), VIII, 55(2)
Peter, I, 386
Richard, VII, 51
Robert, XV, 419
Thomas, I, 83; II, 197, 198, 205, 250; III, 565(2); VII, 116, 200, 222*, 354, 568; VIII, 10, 55(3), 56(2), 60, 115, 124, 127, 128, 149, 252, 367, 477; IX, 95, 555, 561, 564; X, 211(2); XIII, 159; XIV, 326(2); XVI, 309
Thomas Reynolds, VIII, 539
William, VII, 199, 210; XII, 717
WALKLASE, III, 568
WALKINS, Henry, VII, 229(3)
WALKLETT, George, II, 372
Gregory, II, 384, 461
WALKUP, Arthur, XV, 216
WALL, Charles, VII, 211; XVI, 43
Charles F., XVI, 42, 43
Daniel, VII, 211
David, XVI, 42(4), 43(2)
George, VII, 212
Jacob, VII, 23
James, XI, 333
John, XVI, 42
Michael, XVI, 60
Robert, VII, 211
William, VII, 22, 213
Zachariah, XIV, 277
WALLACE, Caleb, XI, 164, 283; XII, 391, 664
James, VII, 193
John, VII, 203
Peter, VII, 189
WALLEN, Thomas, XIII, 544
WALLER, V, 233(3); VI, 16(2), 173(2), 176, 224; VIII, 78, 98, 323, 508; XIV, 154
Benjamin, V, 321, 402, 403(2); VI, 197, 230, 413, 414(3), 415(2), 416(3), 418, 437, 454, 524, 528; VII, 13, 39(2), 54(2), 76, 83(3), 84, 175(3), 259, 260(2), 276, 316(3), 353, 360(2), 361, 466, 468, 498(3), 570, 647; VIII, 213, 378, 461, 578, 628(2); IX, 70; X, 101
Edmond, II, 511
Edward, XII, 361; XIII, 88, 176(2)
George, XIII, 297; XIV, 316
George, Junior, XV, 210
John, I, 83; IV, 235; XIV, 241
Robert, VII, 435, 437; VIII, 269
Thomas, VII, 226
William, V, 198(2), 303(2); VIII, 216(2)
WALLING, Edward, XIII, 218
WALLINGFORD, XV, 271
WALLINGS, George, II, 197
WALLIS, XIV, 153
Thomas, V, 364; VI, 19
WALLOP, John, V, 83, 84(5), 85(4)
Skinner, IV, 548(3)
Sarah, V, 84(2)
WALSH, John, XVI, 321(2)
WALTHALL, Christopher, XV, 31
WALTHOE, Henrietta, VIII, 627, 628(5), 629(3)
Nathaniel, V, 564; VIII, 627(2), 628(2), 629
WALTON, XIII, 77
Edward, XII, 586
George, I, 36
George, Junior, VII, 212
John, I, 46
Matthew, XII, 676; XIII, 41(2), 42

* Tomas

Thomas, VI,310;VII,212
WAMACK, Charles, XV,380
WANGHOP, Elizabeth, VII,51,52
WARD, VI,504;XII,723
Benjamin, XVI,410
George, XIII,217
James, VII,196
James, Junior, VII,196
Jeremiah, XV,379
John, VII, 192(2), 193, 210, 223; IX, 585(2); XIII,151; XIV, 157(2), 266;XV,55,97,377(2)
Josep, VII,196
Richard, VII,224,227
Robert, XVI,410
Seth, VIII,271,412
Sylvester, XIII, 170, 217(2),218
Wells, VII,220
William, VII, 193, 196, 197; XI, 139; XII, 659; XIII, 183, 583; XIV, 417(2);XV,95,97
WARDEN, William, XV,274
WARDLAW, James, VII,195
John, VII,195
Robert, XIV,266,267;XV, 427
WARE, Frederick, XVI,179
George, VI,242
James, XV,343
Peter H., XV,31
WAREHAM, John, I,179,203
WARFIELD, Walter, XIII,171
WARMAN, Francis, XIII,230(4)
WARNER, Augustine, I,507,526; II, 340, 401, 545, 569; III,570; VIII, 484,630, 631
Austin, I,370
George, VIII,484(2)
Mildred (Reade), VIII, 484(3)
Robert, VIII,484(3)
WARR, Thomas, I,67,77;II,555
WARREN, Benjamin, V,367,368(2)
John, V, 367; VII, 226; VIII,270, XVI, 249(3), 250(2)
Michael, XIII, 152;XIV, 156
Peter, VI,240;VIII,661
Robert, V,370
Thomas, I,283,514(2);II, 197, 205, 249; VI, 240; XII,608
WARSHAM, William, XV,31
WARWICK, IX,154
Abraham, XII,665; XV, 182
Anthony, VIII,543
Jacob, XVI,161
William, XVI,100
WASH, Susannah, VIII,132
WASHINGTON, XIV,154
Anne (Thacker), VI,314, 315(4)
Augustine, VI, 513, 514(3),515(6),516(2)
Bailey,* VIII, 494, 670; XIII,585
Bushrod, I,vii; XIII, 94; XIV, 360; XV, 66, 69; XVI,236
Charles, VIII,220,221(2); XII,370(2)
Corbin, XV,177
Edward, VI, 396, 397; XVI,48
George, I, 22,24,25; II, 518;V,143;VI,iv(2),17, 174,528; VII, 568,669; VIII, 10, 43, 216(2), 640(2); IX, 345, 347, 445, 449; X, 575, 577, 581, 582; XI, 525(2), 526,552(3); XII, 42(3), 43(2),44(2), 393; XIII, 100(2), 152, 610; XIV, 334(2),435(2); XV, 44; XVI,22
George S., XV,291
Gray, XV,240
Henry, VI,314(2),315(5); XV,179,282;XVI,168
John, II,250,309,330;IV, 378;IX,526
John Augustine, VIII, 640,641;XII,371
Lawrence, VI,494; XIV, 153
Lawrence A., XV,465
Martha, XV,267
Mildred (Thornton), IX, 573

* Baily

Samuel, VI, 514(3), 515(4), 516(3); VIII, 624; IX, 247,374,573, 574;XV,110,186
Thomas, XV,240
Thornton,IX,573,574(2), 575(3);XII,371
Warner, VIII,624;IX,247
Washington J., XV,180
William, XIII,220
WATCHINGSAYLE, Robert, I,171
WATERHOUSE, Edward, I,82
WATERMAN, Asher, XV, 99,132; XVI,49,56,400
WATERS, Edward, I,131(2),132, 133(2)
Obedience, VIII,471
Sarah, VIII, 471(2), 472(2),473
Thomas, VIII,471
William, I. 386.407,408, 529; VII,83,569; VIII, 470(2),471(3),473(3)
WATERSON, John, IV,268
WATKINS, XII, 52; XIV, 153, 156(2)
Abner, XV,30
Benjamin, VII,408;VIII, 421;IX,70
Claiborne, XV,426
Evan, V,250; VI,19;VII, 217
Francis, XI,272
George, IX,334
Henry, I,129;V,369
Joel, XI, 250, 272, 333; XIII,565;XV,120
John, VI, 240;VIII,618; XI,57;XIV,154
John D., XV,272;XVI,427
Joseph,XIII,296
Robert, V, 368(3); XV, 263(3),350
Thomas, VIII,149;XIII, 193,275,553;XV,380
WATSON, XIV,273
Abraham,* I, 373, 379, 386
John, XIII,555; XV,271; XVI,149,318
Joseph, XII,625,626
Josiah, XII,393;XIII,94, 174,175,592
Matthew, VII,224
Robert, VII,21
Thomas, I,83
WATT, XIV,241;XV,76
WATTBROKE, Joseph, VII,217
WATTEY, William, I,84
WATTS, VI,352
Charles, XV,419
Edward, VII,179,210(2)
George,VII,180,183,188, 210(2)
John, I, 82,90; VI, 352; VII,207,210; VIII, 79, 391;XIV,422
Mary, XV,457(3)
Thomas, X,325
William, XV,457(2)
WAUGH, Abner, XVI,156,157(2)
Alexander, XVI,395
Charles S., XVI,182
James, XVI,333
Richard, XI,36
WAUGHOP, John, VI,175
WAUGHUB, Joseph, VII,199
WAYLES, John, VIII,149
WAYLT, John, XVI,94
WAYNAM, Thomas, I,82
WAYNE, Anthony, X,576
WAYT, John, XVI,100

WEALE, John, I,236
WEATHERALL, George, VII,22
John, XIV,336
WEATHERLY, James, XVI,422
WEATHERS, Cain, XV,120
James, XV,120
George, XVI,429(2)
WEAVER, Matthias, VII,23
Tilman, VII,230
WEB, Thomas, I,84
WEBB, VI,16
Conrad, XVI,309
Edmund, XIII,321(2)
Edward, I,84;III,95
Foster, Junior, XII,280
George, V, 321; VIII, 434(2); IX, 149,286(2), 287(2), 366, 481(3); XIV,154
Giles, I,430,506,509,528
James, VIII,570
John, IV,528;XIV,406
Richard, I,86

* Wattson

Stephen, I,239,283
Thomas, I,83;XII,295
Wingfeild, I,386
WEBBE, Sandys, I,84
WEBBER, II,472
WEBSTER, Dep., I,384
John, XV,249,274
Peter, VII,201
Richard, I,430,501
Roger, I,178
William, I,84
WEEDICK, Henry, II,302(2);III, 479(2)
WEEDON, George, IV, 377; XI, 310;XII,210
WEEKES, Robert, II,371
WEEKS, V,250
Abraham, III,553,554
WEEMS, Thomas, VII,193
WEESE, Adam, VII,182
WEIR, II,254
Edward, VII,203
George, XIII,175,318
WEISEGER, Joseph, XIII,599
WELBURNE, Francis, VII,131
WELBY, William, I,85
WELCH, Edward, I,85
John, XV,166
Joshua, VII,24
Nicholas, VII,208
WELD, Humphrey, I,81,90
WELDON, Daniel, VI,375(2);XIV, 155
WELL, XII,723
WELLDY, David, I,513
WELLS, Absolum, XII,721
Alexander, XV, 119(2); XVI,179(2),180
Bazaleel, XVI,246
Bezwell, XV,169
Charles, XV,169
John, XV,31
Richard, I,340;XV,167
Thomas, I,86
WENTWORTH, John, Junior, I,46
WERNINGER, Augustus, XVI,235
WEST, I,547(2)
Alice, I,551
Abram, VII,201
Anne, VI,321,428
Charles, VII, 488(3), 490(2);VIII,426(2)
Edward, X,196
Eleazer, XIV,428;XV,176
Francis, I, 4(3), 81, 111, 128,145,153, 178, 202; V, 117, 297(4), 298(4), 299(3); VII, 64, 296, 486,488;VIII,434(2)
Henry, II,547
Hugh, V,104,364; VI,19; XIV,153
John, I,4(3),84,138,148, 153,178,223, 288, 322, 339,371,380, 408, 426, 432,504,547(2); II,319, 330, 438, 545,546,547, 548; III,21(2); V, 297, 298(2), 299(2); VI, 321(2), 322, 323(3), 324(2), 428(3), 429(3), 430(2), 431, 432; VII, 488(3),489;VIII,286
Katharine, I,84
Martha, V,298(2)
Nathaniel, V,297(2),298, 299; VI, 321,322(2), 428(3),429(8),430,431, 432;VIII,224
Philip, XIII,612
Roger, XIII, 592,XIV, 387;XV,177;XVI, 337
Sibel, VII,605
Thomas, I,* 81, 90; V, 297(7), 298, 299; VI, 321, 428, 429(2); VII, 21, 488(2); XIII, 88, 176(2);XVI,163
Unity, VI,322(3),323(2), 428,429(7), 430; VIII, 224(4),225,227(3)
William, II, 370,376(2); 377,547;VII,22,236
WESTBROOKE, Henry, XI,159(2)
WESTERHOUSE, William, I,499
WESTFALL, Cornelius, XIV,411(2)
Jacob, XIII,170
Jacob, Junior, XII,639
James, XII,661;XIII,170
WESTROPP, John, I,283
WESTROW, John, I,85
WESTWOOD, Humfrey, I,84
William, VI,227,242(2)
Worlich, VIII, 653; IX, 466; XII,97; XIV, 308, 323

* Lawarr

Wetherall, Robert, I,370,373
Wetwood, Randal, I,85
Weye, John, I, 506;II,197,198, 250
Weynman, Ferdinando, I,82
Weyre, John, I,530

Whaley, James, III,425,428
Mary, IV,372
Thomas, II,370,376,377, 461
William, VII,24
Wharton, Dabney M., XVI,409
George, I,81
John, XI,36
Joshua, VII,224
Samuel, XVI,48(2)
Wheatliff, David, I,390
Wheeler, James, XV,30
John, XIII,320(2)
Lettice, XI,145(2)
Luke, XVI,48
Maurice, XI,145(2)
Nevett, II,552
Rowland, X,325
Thomas, I,85
Whidden, XV,452
Whipple, William, I,36
Whistler, Francis, I,85
Whitakers, Jabez, I,129
White, XVI,422,429(2)
Alexander, IX,247; XII, 371; XIV, 270;XV,110, 249
Archibald, VII, 130(8), 131,435,437; VIII,269,
Chapman, XVI,149(2)
Charles, V,367,368
Cornous, VII,186
Daniel, V,195
Francis, XVI,193(2),209
George, XIII,297
Henrietta, XVI,321
Isaac, VII,216
James, I,84;VII,203:XV, 426;XVI,32,110
John, XIII,624(5); XIV, 266; XV,44,334; XVI, 31,215(3)
Josiah, XV,459
Leonard, I.85
Rawley, XV, 334; XVI, 338,401
Richard, II, 153; XV,30, 426
Robert, XV,387
Robert, Junior, XVI,52
Sarah, VI,242
Thomas, I,84;XV,223
William, II,330; IV, 93; VI, 242; VII, 216,226, 479; XI, 58,332; XIV, 308,322; XV, 23, 270, 334,447;XVI,329
Whitehead, VI,323,430
Whiteing, Henry, III,553,554
Whiteman, Hezekiah, XII,595
Whiteside, Moses, VII,195
William, VII,194,203
Whitesite, William, VII,206
Whiting, VI,17
Beverley, V,321,399,402, 403(2);VI,197,407
Elizabeth, XIII, 136(2), 137(2), 139(3), 140(4), 141
Francis, VI, 243; VIII, 435, 485; X, 121; XII, 685;XIII,92,204;XV,67
John, X,121; XIII, 136, 140(2),141(3)
Matthew, VIII, 494,664; XV,180
Peter, VII,569
Peter Beverly, XIII,137
Peter P., XV,67
Thomas, VI,243,411(3); VII,289,569; VIII,485; IX,149; X, 121(3); XV, 67
Whitley, Jonathan, VII,195
Robert, XV,270
Thomas, I,84
Whitlock, Charles, XVI,140
John, XIII,218
Thomas, XVI,174
William, XIV,320
Whitlocke, Charles, XVI,346
Whitman, Matthew, XV,274
Whitmore, George, I,87
Whitsel, Jacob, XV,463
Whitson,* John, II,370,461,553
Whitt, Mary, XIII,616
Whittaker,† William, I, 358, 370,373,379, 386, 422, 506,512

* Whittson † Whittakers, Whitaker, Whittacre

WHITTBY,* William, I,370,373, 375,378,379, 383, 385, 386,407
WHITTER, Abraham, VIII,131
WHITTINGHAM, John, I,86
Thomas, I,86
WHITTY, John, II,36(2),37
WHITWORTH, William, VII,201
WHYTE, James, XII,366(4)

WIATT, John, XIII,296
WICKHAM, John, I,vii;XIV,360; XVI,34,335
WICKWIRE, John, XII,404; XIV, 157
WIDDOWES, Richard, I,84
WIDENER, Jacob, XV,274
WIDGEON, Thomas, VIII,661
WIECE, Jacob, VII,184
Joseph, VII,184
WIFFIN, Richard, I,84
WIGGINS, Edward, II,328
WIGGINTON, Richard Y., XV,53, 209
WIGMORE, Richard, I,82
WILCOCKS, Elizabeth, III,167(2)
WILCOX, John, I,414,421
WILDER, John, XVI,62,100
WILEY, Allen, VII,214;XII,672, 673
John, XIV,390;XV,30
WILKES, Burwell, XV,240
Edward, I,85
WILKIN, Joseph, VI,13
WILKINS, James, X,124
John, XIII,617(3)
Joseph, XV,176;XVI,60
Nathaniel, XIII,617
Thomas, V,111;VII,52
William W., XV,122,176; XVI,60
WILKINSON, IV, 381, 383, 479; VIII, 324, 426(2); IX, 400;XI,211,235,238
James, XII, 282, 369, 390(2), 391(3), 597(2), 635; XIII, 91,173,272, 289,297,549
John, I,203
Nathaniel, XI,399; XII, 280,375;XIII,229;XIV, 266
William, VI, 174, 176; VIII,78,98,100
WILKS, Francis, VII,222
John, X,325
WILLCOX, John, I,129,431
WILLESTON, Hugh, I,84
WILLEY, John, VII,191(2)
Robert, VII,191,195
WILLHOIT, John, VII,22
WILLIAM, I,430
WILLIAM & MARY, III,42(2),43, 62, 81, 98(2), 108(3), 119, 124, 126, 137(4), 171(2), 360; IV, 143, 164,429;V,304; VI, 92, 132
WILLIAM III, III,137(6),166(2), 168, 169, 176, 200, 214(2) 216, 218, 422, 505;VII,320,321
WILLIAMS, III, 471; IV,335,383, 385;V,142,144, 191(2); VI,14,16(2), 17(2), 18, 173,174,176; VIII, 78, 98, 425(3), 550, 551, 597; IX, 154, 160, 488, 510;XIV,153(2),154
Aaron, VII,223
Abner, XV,270
Benjamin, VII,218
Catharine, VI,239
Charles, XIII,218
Daniel, VII,624
David, VII,216;XIII,607
David G., XVI,410
Elisha, XVI,161
Elizabeth, XIII,610
Henry, XVI,149(2),318
Isaac, XIII,48;XIV,157, 428;XV,223,224
Isaac Hite, XV,67
James, XIII,218;XIV,421
James M., XV, 95,160, 334
Jesse, VIII,403
John, I,46;II,473;VII,21, 193, 198, 220, 224(2); XII, 595; XIII, 610(2); XIV, 241,394; XV, 37, 270
John C., XV,210
Josiah, XV,233,234
Lewis, IV,528
Mary, XI,65(2)

* Whittbye, Whitby, Whitbey

Philip, III,219(2),471(2); XIV,421
Remembrance, VII,216
Robert, XI,65(9); XIII, 275
Thomas, VI, 242; VII, 224,226;XII,690;XIII, 162,174,216
William, I,36; VII, 203, 306,326,447
William C., XIV,421;XV, 175,176;XVI,194
WILLIAMSON, II,528
Bazil, XV,271
George, IV,535
Hugh, I,22
John, XII, 381(4); XVI, 339(3)
Joseph, XI,373
Nathan, VII,21
Person, XV,338
Richard, I,82,90
Robert, II, 197,205,249; XIV,315
Samuel, XIII,320
Thomas, VII,624;X,124; XIV,332(4)
WILLIS, V,250,559; VI, 15;VII, 441, 626; XII, 583(2), 586(2); XIV, 155; XV, 30,32,99(2),297(2)
Edward, XVI,38
Francis, I, 371,374,421, 427,499,507, 512, 514, 530, 552; II, 330; IV, 267; V, 278, 279, 399; VIII,663
Francis, Junior, V,399; VII,569
George, XV, 184(2), 188(4)
Henry, IV, 235, 461, 463(2), 464(6), 465; V, 198(5), 199(3), 398(4); VII, 315(2),650; VIII, 663(2)
John, V,398
Joseph, VIII, 130, 172, 173(2)
Lewis, VIII,220,221(2)
Mary, VIII,663(2)
Robert Carter, IX,569
Thomas, VI,242
WILLISON, James, XII,364
WILLITTS, John, XVI,330
WILLOCK, James, VII,222
WILLOUGHBY, VI,493
Andrew, IX,555
John, VII,437
Thomas,* I,133,149,150, 154,170,179, 187, 288, 321,322
WILLOWBY, III,220(2)
WILLS, Absalom, XIV,157
Charles, XII,599
Edmund, XVI,410
Emanuel, XV,205
James, XIII,173,300;XV, 205
John Scasbrooke, IX,70, 125;XII,201;XIII,173, 300;XIV,418
Mills, XIII,567
William, XV, 213, 364; XVI,62
Willis, XV,182
WILLSON, William, XV,44
WILMER, Andrew, I,85
Clement, I,85
George, I,85
WILMOT, Charles, I,82
WILMOUTH, Thomas, VII,186
WILSEY, Joseph, XIII, 194(2), 195(5),196(3)
WILSFORD, Thomas, II, 370, 375(2),377;III,567
WILSON, XII,118
Alexander, XVI,53
Benjamin, VII, 24; XII, 394,583,586,639; XIV, 242;XV,243
Benjamin, Junior, XVI, 181(3)
Charles, VII, 191; XII, 637;XVI,410
David, VI,242;XV,216
Felix, I,85
George, VII, 191; VIII, 275; XIII, 42,284,481; XIV,158
Goodridge, XVI,183
Hugh, VII,186;XV,379
James, I, 23,36; II, 370, 375(2),377,546(2);VII, 192,195,196;XIV,240
John, VII, 182,192,197,

* Willoby, Willowby, Willoughbye

200,201; VIII,546,570; XI, 164,250; XII, 639; XIII,170,193 275;XIV, 266,267; XV, 49, 221, 224,444;XVI,52
Joseph, X,325
Josiah, VII,197
Matthew, XII, 675;XVI, 46
Nathaniel, XVI,136,346
Peter, VII,218,219(2)
Richard, VII,180(3),185
Robert, XVI,334
Samuel, VII, 190, 226; XIII,216
Solomon, XI,530
Stephen, VII,190,199
Stephen R., XV,176;XVI, 209
Thomas, I,83; VII, 187, 193,199; XV,114, XVI, 324(3)
William, III, 59; VII, 184(2), 187, 190, 216, 217; XI,165; XIII,588, 592;XIV,375; XV, 274, 284,291,442; XVI, 46, 403
Willis, XII, 586; XIII, 159*,171,175,204, 599, 614;XV,23,30
Wimbish, James, VII,229
John, XVI,401(2)
William, XV,334
Wimbush, William, XVI,52
Winch, Samuel, I,86
Winche, Humphrey, II,511
Winchester, Stephen, XVI,100
Windham, Edward, I,236,239
Wine, James, VII,210
Winfrey, VII,489
Wingfield, Charles, XVI,68
Edward Maria, I, 3,57, 58,62(2),63(2), 65, 66, 83
Joseph, XVI,68
Owen, VII,215
Wingoe, Susanna, XVI,408(5)
Winington, Francis, II,529,531
Winn, XIV,260,267
John, IX,61
Minor, XV,30
Thomas, VIII,645
Winne, John, VII,201
Winslow, Benjamin, XV,388(4), 389
Beverley, XII,375
Winsor, Olney, XIII,175
Winston, Anthony, XV,120
Edmund, X,459
James, XV,121,240
John, XII,375:XIII,73
Peter, XII,620(2)
William, VIII,55,56,131; XIII,626,627;XIV,268; XV,155
William, Junior, VI,291; XIV,243
William C., XIII,73
William Overton, XIII, 623,624(4),625
Winter, William, I,82
Winterton, John, XII,625
Wirral, Hugh, I,82
Wirt, William, I,v;XV,323;XVI, 335(2),374
Wise, XIII,629
John, III, 564; VII,200; XIII,233(2)
Nicholas, II,472;III,59
Tully Robinson,VIII,391
Wisedom, John, II,555
Wishart, Thomas, XII,211
Thomas, Junior, XV,23
William, XI,270
Witcher, William, IX,568;XII, 659;XV,97
Witherhead, John, VII,214
Withers, VI,514
Edmund, VI,514
John, VI,513,514(2),515, 516(2)
Sarah, VI, 513, 514(2), 515(2)
Thomas, VI,513,514(2)
William, VI, 513(3), 514(5),515(6),516(2)
Witherspoon, John, I,36,46
Withlaw, John, VII,198
Witton, James, XV,270
Richard, VI, 276(2),507; VII,232
Thomas, XV,270
Witts, Charles, VIII, 130,172, 173(2)
Wizer John, VII,184

* Willson

Wodrow, Alexander, XI,150(4), 151(3);XII,220(5);XV, 129(2),130
Andrew, XI, 150(2), 151(3); XIII, 90; XV, 129(6),130(2)
Woitlaw, James, VII,197
John, VII,197
Wolcott, Oliver, I,36,46
Wolf, Lewis, XV,224
Wolfe, Lewis, XVI,52
Wollin, Thomas, VII,220
Wolly, Francis, I,82
Wolstenholme, John, I,83,90
Womack, Abraham, VII,227
Allen, XV,334
Jacob, VII,224,227
William, V,369;XVI,401
Womble, Matthew, XII,201(3)
Wood, VII,141,402;VIII,300
Abraham, I,283,289,322, 326(3), 377, 386, 421, 426(3), 427, 432, 505, 526
James, VI,268,269; VII, 232,235(2), 236; VIII, 124,252; XI, 310; XII, 639;XV,66,309
John, XII,202,675;XIII, 171;XVI,46
Leighton, Junior, XV,185
Nehemiah, XVI,228(2)
Percivell.* I,154,179
Robert, XII,512;XIV,157
Thomas, I,83,84,85;VII, 611(3),612(2);IX,124
Valentine, VIII,149
William, V,185;VII 201; XIII,182;XVI,149(3)
William, Junior, XV,30
Woodal, John, I,84
Woodard, John, VII,210
Richard, VII,210(2)
William, VII,210
Woodcock, John Sherman, XII, 625;XIV,334; XV,216, 224
Wooddie, William, VII,209
Woode, Abraham, I,373
Woodford, Mary (Thornton), IX,573,574(2),575(3)
John T., XVI,157
William, IV, 377; VII, 493;VIII,601; IX, 573, 574(2),575
Woodhouse, I,83;II,12
David, I,83
Henry, I,82,340,370
Thomas, I,425
Wooding, Robert, VII, 219(2); XIII,173
Thomas H., XV, 334; XVI,52,401
Woodlief, Peter, XV,265
Woodliff, I,373
Woodliffe, John, I,86
Woodon, George, VII,493
Woodroof, David, XIV,389
Woodrough, David, XIII,296
Woodrow, Andrew, XV, 260; XVI,162
Woods, II,328;XVI,405
Andrew, VIII,552;XII, 514;XIV,424;XV,124
Archibald, XII,603,639; XIII,87;XIV,424
Jeremiah, XV,463
John, VII,181,203
Joshua, VII,203
Josiah, XV,50;XVI,45
Michael, Junior, VII,203
Robert, XIII,283(3);XIV, 158(2),424
Samuel, VII,203
William, VII, 183, 185, 202, 203(2); XIV, 330; XVI,149
Woodson, VI, 224; XV,462(2); XVI,233(2)
Blake B., XV,121
Charles, VI, 223, 352, 375(2); VIII,78; XIV, 155
Drury, XVI,229(3)
Frederick, XIII,293;XIV, 319
George, XV,167
John, III, 60; VIII,459; XIII, 155(2), 156, 171, 481(2), 504; XIV, 155; XVI,246
Joseph, XVI,268(3)
Matthew, XIV,155
Michael, XIII,218
Miller, XV,30
Obadiah, VII,204

* Percivall

Philip, XVI,340(4)
Samuel, XIII, 296;XIV, 155;XVI,309,330
Stephen, IV,362;VI,14
Tarleton,* VI, 375(2), 376;XIII,293;XIV,155; XVI,266(2)
Tucker, V,190;VI,15
Wade, XIII,293
WOODWARD, Christopher, I,138
George, VI,393(2)
Henry, VI,528,VII,493
Isaac, VII,211
John, VII,211
Richard, VII,207,210(2)
Samuel, VII,208
Susanna, XIII,611
Thomas, I,375
William, VII,211
WOOLBRIDGE, Daniel, XI, 391; XIII,481
WOOLER, Edward, I,84
WOOLF,† Reece, XVI,54,158
WOOLFOLK, John, XII, 623(2), 624(6), 625; XIII, 106, 108(2), 196, 622(2); XIV,417
Paul, XIV,243
WOOLSEY, John, VII,212
WOOTEN, William, XIII,556
WORBRIGH, William, I,283
WORLEIGH, George, I,236
WORLICH,‡ William, I,359,386, 529;II,157
WORMAN, Francis, XII,639
WORMELEY,§ Agatha, V,86,89
Charles, I,235
Christopher,‖ I, 238; II, 329;III,545,550
Elizabeth, V, 86(2), 89; VIII,452(2),453(2)
John, V, 85, 86(2), 87, 88(3),89; VII, 628(5), 629, 630; VIII, 162, 230(2), 231, 452(6), 453(4), 637, 638; XI, 316(2)
Judith, V, 86, 89; VIII, 162(2)
Ralph, I,359;II,473,544, 551(2), 553, 554, 564, 569(2); III, 59(2),545, 550, 557, 570; V, 85, 86(5),87(12),88(4), 89, 370; VI,17,19,291,407, 411(3); VII, 628(4), 629(5), 630; VIII, 161, 163(2), 222, 230(7), 231(5), 452, 468, 488, 637(7), 638(4); XIV, 153,243,399;XV,32
Sarah, V,86,89
William, XIII,70
WORMINGTON, Abraham, VIII, 570
WORRALL, James, XIII,293
WORSHAM, John, VII,224,227
Thomas, XIV, 267, 321; XV,342(3)
WORSHBORNE, James, VII,224
WORTH, Robert, I,82

WRAXALL, Peter, I,513
WRAY, George,VIII,264;XIV,323
George, Junior, XIII,106
Jacob, VIII,264
Thomas, XII,201
WREN, John, VII,218
James, XIV,387;XV,178
WRENN, Thomas, XII,201
WRIGHT, I,vii
Christopher, VII, 228; VIII,570
David, X,448
Edward, V,200(2); VII, 228
Eve (——) (Reid), XVI, 240(4)
George, VII,217
James, XI, 172; XVI, 240(3)
John, I,84;VII,207;XIV, 279(4);XV,223
Martram,¶ III, 220(2), 472
Matthew, XVI,179
Richard, II,15
Thomas, VII,202
Tommy, XVI,179
William, IV, 527; V, 72, 184,200(2);VIII,130(2)
William, Junior, XIII,585
WROE, Original, XII,672,673

WYAT, Francis, I,235
Thomas, I,82

*Tarlton †Wolf ‡Worlish,Worleich §Wormley ‖N'pofer,Xpher ¶Mattrom

WYATT, Anthony, I,379,422,426
Dudley, IV,515(2),516
Francis, I,3(2),4(3),111, 113(3),114(3),128,224, 235,294
George, I,3
John, VII,218; XII,229; XIV,389
Joseph, XIII, 315; XVI, 268,403
Nicholas, II,330
Peter, XIV,399
Thomas, VII,21
WYCH, James, VI,239
WYCHE, James, VII,230
Nathaniel, XV,343(2)
WYLIE, Hugh, XVI,403
WYNCOOP, XV,271
WYNNE, Edward, I,84
Peter, I,83
Robert,* I, 429,527; II, 147,148,149, 161, 163, 179, 195, 196(2), 213, 223,225,226, 228, 248, 249,263,276, 285, 292, 302,310,325,519
Thomas, I,83
WYTHE, George, I,vii(3),viii,36; VI,437,524; VII,13,76, 276,289,353, 466, 468, 568,647; VIII,146,213, 365, 378, 578; IX, 70, 175(2), 176; XI, 548; XIII,147,542;XIV,360; XVI,34

## X

XAVENAUGH, Charles, VII,326

## Y

YACOME, Filey, VII,196
YADLEY, Richard, VII,180
YAGER, John, Junior, XIII,558
Nicholas, VII,22
William, VII,23
YANCEY,† Charles, VII, 22,214; XI, 508; XV, 99, 120, 182, 340(2); XVI, 149, 155,179
Jechonias, XVI,179
Joel, XVI,100,149
John, VII,213
Layton, XV,128(3)
Lewis Davis, XIV,336
Robert, XIV,336;XV,121
Stephen, XI, 508(2), 509(2)
William, XVI,338
YARBOROUGH, Jeremiah, VII,207, 211
Joel, VII,23
YARDLEY, Benjamin, IX,420
YARDLY,‡ Argoll, I,288,372,384, 408
YARLY, Francis, I,379
YATE, Francis, XVI,233
YATES, Charles, XV,43,58
Elias, V,195,196
George, VIII,130
John,VII,207
Thomas,§ II,85(3)
William, VII,205
YEAKER, Adam, VII,407
YEARDLEY, I,122
George, I,3(5),4,85,111, 114(2), 115, 119, 121, 122,128,142,145(3)
Temperance, I,145(2)
YEATES, XV,443
Francis, IV,28
Thomas, Junior, VII,214
YEDLEY, Richard, VII,179
YEO, I,289
Hugh, II,198
Leonard, II,197
YEOMANS, Simon, I,87
YERBURY, II,328
YOAKUM, George, VIII,275
Margaret, VIII,275
YORK, II,426
YOUNG, Daniel, VIII,129; XIV, 322
Edmund, VIII,129

* Wynn, Winn † Yancy ‡ Yarly, Yearly § Gates.

George, VII, 220; VIII, 130(2)
Harmer, VII, 23
Israel, VII, 209
James, VII, 179, 180, 187(2), 188, 195; XIII, 159, 175, 599; XVI, 130
John, VII, 180, 184, 185, 187, 191, 216; VIII, 126; XIV, 322
Nicholas, XVI, 36(4)
Peter, VII, 224
Robert, VII, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193; XIV, 387
Thomas,* II, 370, 375(2), 377, 546(2)
William, I, 84
YOUNGER, John, VII, 23
YOUNGHUSBAND, VIII, 423
John, XI, 154(3)
YOWELL, James, XIV, 277
Thomas,† II, 379

## Z

ZANE, Ebenezer, XII, 297, 514, 639; XIII, 282; XIV, 158, 424(2); XV, 166; XVI, 242, 316
Isaac, XII, 625, 661; XV, 274
Jonathan, XIII, 565; XVI, 54, 242
ZIGLAR, Christopher, VII, 214
ZIMMERMAN, Reuben, XV, 176
Stophel, XIII, 583
ZOUCHE, Edward, I, 81, 90

---

* Younge † Powell